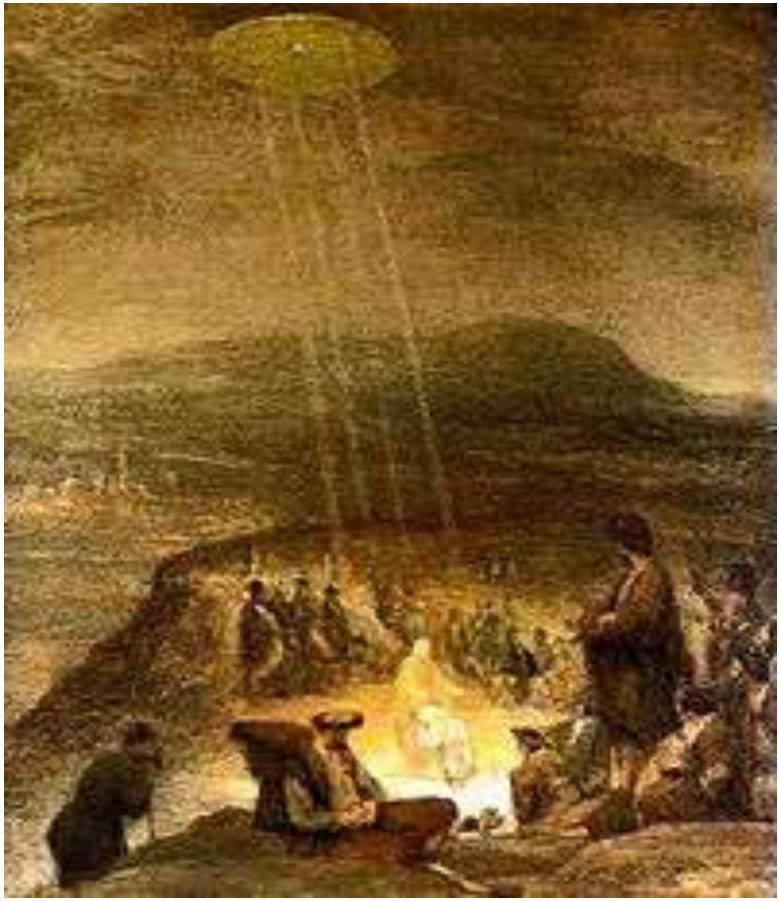
The Demonic Theory of **UFOs**



By John of the Gentiles

The Demonic Theory of **UFOs**

By John of the Gentiles

Copyright 2012-2014 by JMB Productions

All rights reserved including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof in any form

Revised Edition 6/6/14
United States of America

"An impressive parallel can be made between UFO occupants and the popular conception of demons." - Messengers of Deception by Jacques Vallee

Table of Contents:

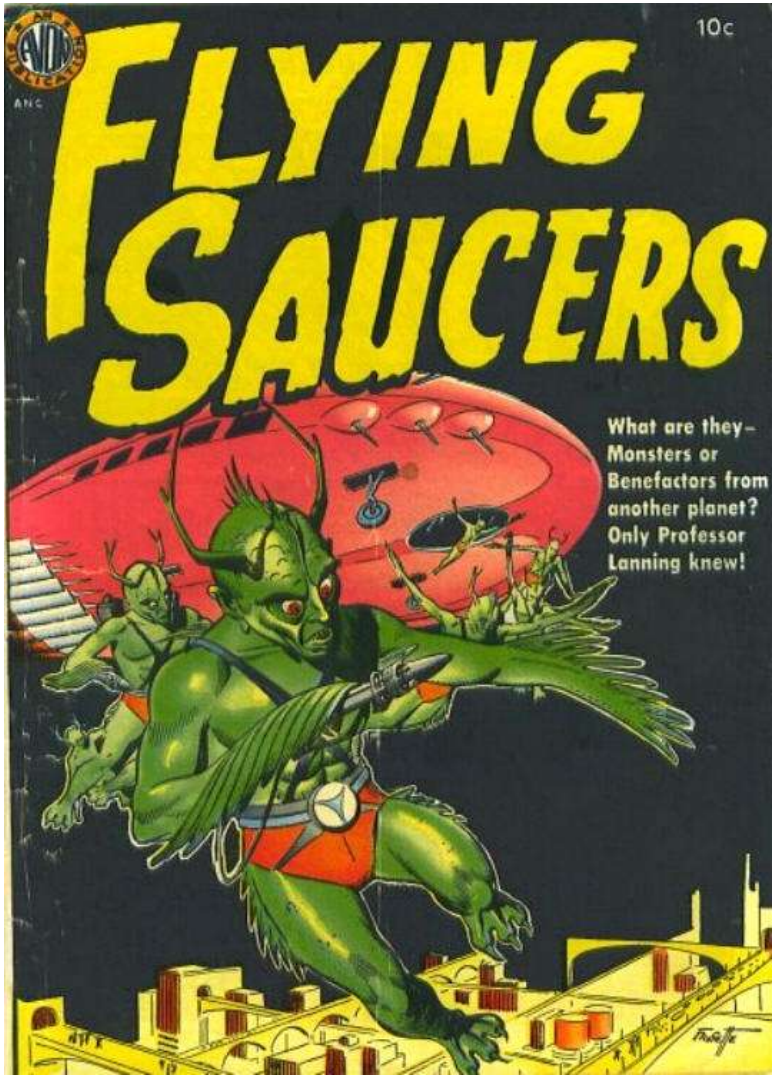
Chapter:

1. The Demonic Theory of UFOs 5
2. Aliens Among Us 16
3. UFOs and The Bible 32
4. Ancient Descriptions of UFOs 113
5. The Magic of UFOs 167
6. UFOs: Friends or Foes? 235
7. Conclusion 270

Appendix A: Magic 275

Appendix B: The Rose Cross 302

Bibliography 325



The Truth is Out There…

"…the fact that all UFO phenomena are consistent with the demonic theory, indicate that this explanation is the best possible answer for the solution to the UFO mystery." – p.44 Facts on UFOs and Other Supernatural Phenomena by Ankerberg/Weldon, 1992 A.D.

Chapter 1: The Demonic Theory of UFOs

UFO reports are at all-time highs and while it is generally believed the UFO era began in the late 1940s, the phenomenon does date back to the farthest reaches of antiquity:

"Historical research by a very small group of dedicated ufologists is beginning to reveal some surprising patterns in the overall activities of unidentified flying objects. The year 1947 did not mark the start of the 'UFO era,' as so many writers and students of the phenomenon have believed. 'Flap' cycles have now been traced and documented back to the early years of the 19th century and additional research may eventually demonstrate that UFO 'flaps' have occurred consistently on almost a regular time-table throughout all history." - FSR: *The "Flap" Phenomenon in the United States* by John A. Keel ("In ufology, a 'flap' denotes a specific period of time during which a sudden outbreak of UFO sightings occurs. For example: if many sightings occur simultaneously nationwide on a single day, that day becomes a 'flap date.' A 'flap' may also take place in a single area, marked by a beginning, a peak, and a decline in sightings. Such localized 'flaps' can last from a few hours to several months." - FSR: *The "Flap" Phenomenon in the United States* by John A. Keel)

It is a chronicler of the weird and strange named Charles Fort who wrote on the subject of flying saucers in his most unusual series of books entitled The Book of the Damned (1919

A.D.), New Lands (1923 A.D.), Lo! (1931 A.D.) and Wild Talents (1933 A.D.) who is generally considered to be the founder of modern ufology. Fort's writings gave rise to the term 'Fortean' used to denote paranormal phenomena; Fort with a handful of fellow enthusiasts founded the *Fortean Society* in New York in 1931 A.D. which later grew to include a San Francisco chapter, several members of which would later constitute occultist Anton LaVey's *Magic Circle* (See The Secret Life of a Satanist: The Authorized Biography of Anton LaVey). It was famously enough Anton LaVey who founded the *Church of Satan* in San Francisco, CA in 1966 A.D. This fact in turn brings us to the subject of the 'Demonic Theory of UFOs.' The Demonic Theory of UFOs contributes the UFO sightings of today to the machinations of Satan and his many malevolent minions. LaVey's associations it would seem lend credit to this hypothesis.

Indeed:

"We are not the first people in our world's history to see UFO's. Records of sightings exist from all periods… But today the sightings are accelerating in number, with the last thirty years presenting a virtual explosion in the phenomenon. Something definitely is up… We think demons are behind this startling phenomenon, and we think their activity is connected to the upcoming Tribulation period." – UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt 1975 A.D.

The Tribulation is a Biblically prophesied period said to precede the Second Coming of Jesus, heralding his imminent return:

"As he (Jesus) sat on the Mount of Olives, the disciples came to him privately, saying, "Tell us, when will this be, and what will be the sign of your coming (speaks of Jesus' Second Coming)

and of the close of the age?" And Jesus answered them, "Take heed that no one leads you astray. For many will come in my name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and they will lead many astray. And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you are not alarmed; for this must take place, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famine and earthquakes in various places; all this is but the beginning of birth pangs. Then they will deliver you up to **tribulation** (the Tribulation), and put you to death; and you will be hated by all nations for my name's sake (for being Christian). And then many will fall away, and betray one another, and hate one another. And many false prophets will arise and lead many astray. And because wickedness is multiplied (read: "And because the practice of magic [the ritual invocation of fallen angels] is prevalent" as the word 'wicked' employed here is derived from the Old English word *wicca* meaning "wizard," the KJV version of The Bible being originally rendered into Old English), most men's love will grow cold. But he who endures to the end will be saved. And this gospel will be preached throughout the whole world, as a testimony to all nations; and then the end will come." - Matthew 24:3-14

The Bible warns us that at the close of the age:

"…there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect." - Matthew 24:24

"Since deception is based on ignorance…a Christian who is 'true' and 'faithful' up to the knowledge which he has, must be open to deception in the sphere where he is ignorant of the 'devices' of the devil *(2Corinthians 2:11)*, and what he (the devil) is able to do. A 'true' and 'faithful' Christian is liable to be deceived by the devil because of his ignorance." – p.235 The

Omega Conspiracy: Satan's Last Assault on God's Kingdom by Dr. I.D.E. Thomas, 1986 A.D.

But we as Christians need not be deceived, nor need we be counted amongst the ignorant.

It would seem UFOs belong in the category of deceptive 'signs and wonders':

"There is not a single UFO incident on record that cannot be explained as a demonic deception or apparition… What does seem clear, from a spiritual perspective, is that the ultimate purpose of the UFO phenomenon is to help prepare the collective consciousness of the human race for the coming of the Antichrist as foretold in the Bible." – FSR: *UFOs: A Demonic Conspiracy* by Fr. Thomas Kulp, 2000 A.D.

And to be sure, this would most certainly seem to be the case. Concerning modern UFO sightings, the most Reverend Paul Inglesby, founder in 1978 A.D. of the *Christian UFO Research Association* (circa 2001 A.D.) concedes: "…my unshakeable belief is that there is no such thing as a good UFO. They are all what the Church calls deceptions of the devil." Agnostic ufologist Jacques Vallee likewise calls these UFOs "messengers of deception."

And again:

"It seems likely that Satan and his fallen angels may be somehow involved in UFO sightings and alien encounters and are involved in deceiving the spiritually naive. A growing number of evangelicals now seem to agree." - *Flying Saucers and Alien Abductions: What's a Christian to Think?* by Louis D. Whitworth, *Crossroads Evangelical Ministries*

As Whitworth concludes:

"The ultimate goal of the aliens is to deceive and mislead as many people as possible in order to keep people from coming to saving faith in Jesus Christ… Satan and his fallen angels…are using a different approach and some new disguises, but it's the same age-old deception." - *Flying Saucers and Alien Abductions: What's a Christian to Think?* by Louis D. Whitworth, *Crossroads Evangelical Ministries*

Kelly L. Segraves was of a similar opinion:

"These visitors from outer space in many instances claim to be angels sent to prepare the way for the coming of Christ. They warn us of great disasters which are before us on the horizon… their message is in many ways identical to the Biblical prophecies presented in the book of Revelation… Yet they fall far short of the truth of the Bible and falsify the statements concerning Christ. Why? Deliberate deception is the only possible answer to that most important question. These so-called extraterrestrial visitors are simply parroting the message of Satan in order to deceive the inhabitants of this world and prepare for the coming of the antichrist…" – p.62,113 Sons of God Return by Kelly L. Segraves, 1975 A.D.

Indeed:

"A number of fascinating, if esoteric, personalities claim an occult connection to the UFOs and the occult in general has seen a tremendous upsurge of interest in our times… Astrological charts and advice appear in every newspaper and are consulted casually by the millions. Books on demon possession, contact of the dead or the spirits (Spiritism/Spiritualism), and mystical religious experiences, usually Eastern in flavor, are available in every drugstore and supermarket (as part of the New Age movement). Occultists, from spiritualists to reader-advisor consultants, maintain offices and cater to the public like physicians and dentists… We believe that there is an important

correlation between the upsurge of occult phenomena in human society and the increased prevalence of the UFO's… From a Biblical and historical context, it is clear that the various manifestations of occultism seem to be tied directly to the power of demons. Thus, to the extent that the UFO phenomenon aligns itself with the occult phenomenon—to that degree it is linked to the power of the demons. As believing Christians, obeying Biblical admonitions, we hold to an inflexible position regarding occult phenomena. As thinking members of a global society about to be brought to its fatal denouement by the activity of incredibly evil forces, we mean to sound an alarm." – p.91,93 UFO's: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.

The alarm has indeed been sounded by more than a few ufologists. The following selection concerning the Satanic nature of the modern UFO phenomenon was excerpted from a *London Times* newspaper article:

TOP BRITISH ADMIRAL WARNS OF "SATANIC" UFOs
[This story appeared in the London Times on February 28, 1997, written by Ruth Gledhill, Religion Correspondent]

"A former head of the *[British]* Armed Forces has helped to form a pressure group to warn of the satanic nature of many unidentified flying objects. Admiral of the Fleet Lord Hill-Norton, Chief of Defense Staff, 1971-73, is involved with *UFO Concern* out of worry that some UFO encounters are 'definitely antithetical to orthodox Christian belief,' according to today's *Church Times*. The Rev Paul Inglesby, a sub-deacon in an Orthodox church (as well as a former Lt.-Commander in the Royal Navy), who is secretary of *UFO Concern*, said the truth about UFOs has been suppressed for many years. He had never seen a UFO himself but knew many who had. 'It is what they do and the messages that come from them that are anti-Christian, or demonic,' he added. Gordon Creighton, a Buddhist (as well as a

retired British consulate Intelligence officer) who edits *Flying Saucer Review*, said the group's founders were right to be concerned: 'I do believe that the great bulk of these phenomena are what is called satanic.'" - *CNI - Hill-Norton.Satanic UFOs*

As celebrated ufologist John A. Keel explains:

"Throughout most of history, the manifestations of demonology (the study of demons) and demonopathy (demonic possession) have been viewed from a religious perspective and explained as the work of the Devil. The bizarre manipulations and ill effects described in the demonological literature are usually regarded as the result of a great unseen conflict between God and the Devil. In UFO lore, the same conflict has been observed… The quasi-angels of Biblical times have become magnificent spacemen… A major, but little-explored, aspect of the UFO phenomenon is therefore theological and philosophical rather than purely scientific. The UFO problem can never be untangled by physicists and scientists unless they are men who have also been schooled in liberal arts, theology, and philosophy." - UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse by John A. Keel, 1970 A.D.

And again:

"Our recently renewed awareness of the mysterious objects in the sky makes it increasingly urgent for us to discover how these objects were interpreted in the past. Clues from early religious beliefs, mythology and folklore indicate that flying saucers were seen as vehicles of a divine race and that they were associated with many of the sites where they are said to appear today." - p.159 The Flying Saucer Vision by John Michell, 1967 A.D.

As we learn from UFO researcher John A. Keel's most illuminating book entitled Why UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse p.62 (1970 A.D.):

"In a paper presented before the American Rocket Society on November 15, 1962, Dr. Carl Sagan, a young Harvard astronomer (a scientific advisor for the U.S. Air Force's *Project Bluebook* involved in official U.S. government UFO investigations)...urged that ancient myths and legends be reexamined for possible clues to an early visit by an extraterrestrial civilization."

That UFOs are demonic in nature seems to be the consensus:

"What we are witnessing is a reenactment of some very ancient myths and legends common to many of the world's religious traditions. The most obvious is the ongoing battle for the souls of mankind between the opposing forces of light and dark, good and evil, God and the Devil, played out in a technological setting where spaceships replace traditional religious imagery." - *Flying Saucers From Hell* by Dr David Clarke, 2006 A.D. (Pertinent Quotes: "In Christianity…malign spirits are identified with the Devil. But in Ufology I think we can identify them as being the occupants of many of the UFOs." – FSR Consultant Salvador Freixedo, former Jesuit Priest [FSR2001V46N3]. To this we may add the findings of French Astrophysicist/ufologist Pierre Guerin: "…the modern ufonauts and the demons of past days are probably identical." - FSR: *Thirty Years After Kenneth Arnold* by Pierre Guerin. In a like way, UFO researcher Janet Gregory in her exposè FSR: *Similarities in UFO and Demon Lore* notes the similarities between "present-day UFO manifestations" and observed "phenomenon…once thought to be the result of witchcraft" as described in the 16th Century witch hunter Nicholas Remy's book Demonolatry [originally published in 1595 A.D.], she therein concluding: "…whatever was visiting us several hundred years ago is still visiting us today…")

John W. White, Director of Education at Apollo 14 NASA astronaut Edgar Mitchell's *Institute for Noetic Sciences* is not without a sense of humor when he likewise explains the demonic nature of UFO phenomena:

"In my judgment…the gray abducting aliens are demonic and untrustworthy. 'By their fruits ye shall know them,' Jesus said about evaluating spiritual credentials. Saint Paul added that the fruits of the Spirit are peace, joy and love. Judging by the fruit of the gray abducting aliens, I see aspects to the UFO abduction experience which indicates there may be profoundly sinister dimensions to it… As I view the situation, it's a ghastly picture which emerges. It is not merely alien; it is profoundly evil in precisely the sense given in the Book of Revelation and other sacred scriptures which describe a battle between the forces of light and the forces of darkness for the salvation or damnation of humanity and the planet. So when abducting aliens allegedly say, 'We're here to serve you,' I take it to mean they have something like cookbook recipes in mind." – FSR: *Aliens Among Us—A UFO Conspiracy Hypothesis in a Religious Mode* by John W. White

As White goes on to explain:

"If alien abductions are the work of angels, let us be clear about who they are: fallen angels or demonic entities." – FSR: *Aliens Among Us—A UFO Conspiracy Hypothesis in a Religious Mode* by John W. White

As John A. Keel, one of the foremost ufologists in his day additionally notes:

"There have been periodic worldwide waves—or 'flaps'—of UFO sightings throughout history. In other ages these aerial apparitions were often regarded as religious phenomena and the witnesses were acclaimed as prophets or denounced as victims

of—or accomplices to—the devil… To some witnesses, the experience is an intensely personal one, like an occult or religious experience." - THE JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE Volume 8, Issue 4, Spring 1975: *The Flying Saucer Subculture* by John A. Keel

Modern day UFO sightings are nothing new under the sun as occultist John Michell explains in The Flying Saucer Vision circa 1967 A.D.:

"It is now more than twenty years ago since people first began to notice the strange objects in the sky. By night bright lights were appearing overhead, moving rapidly like comets or the great fiery dragons so often seen in the past; by day they were seen as flying discs or globes. Newspapers call them flying saucers. There was something about these objects and the stories connected with them that caused immediate excitement, and a rumour quickly spread that they were the spacecraft of intelligent beings from outside the earth… Since the first appearance of flying saucers an enormous amount of folklore has grown up around them. New ideas and old beliefs have been given a definite expression in the legend of the flying discs… At the same time it has become evident that flying saucers themselves are by no means new. A great many reports from the 19th century (such as those generated by the 1897 A.D. UFO flap in America) and earlier appear to refer to flying objects of the same sort as are seen today. In fact it appears from the works of the Romans, Greek and Egyptian writers that the phenomenon was known in times of the greatest antiquity. Even the popular interpretation of flying saucers, that they are the spacecraft of an extra-terrestrial race, is nothing new, for in the earliest legends of mythology the flying vehicles of the gods are described in the same way, as wheels or winged discs. It may therefore be possible, by finding out how the strange flying objects were interpreted in the past, to achieve some understanding of their

significance today. In doing this we shall have to reconsider some of the commonly accepted assumptions about the meaning behind the themes of mythology… when men first achieved the expanded way of thought necessary for progress towards a civilization, we have some record in mythology (such as "…the tradition of the gods from the sky and of the sacred mandala ['mandala' is a Sanskrit word meaning 'disc/circle'], the winged disc bringing both gifts and destruction…"), and from this source we learn that the momentous step forward was taken through the appearance on earth of a superior race, the gods. The lessons learned from that time have survived, sometimes embedded in the culture of the great civilizations of the past, sometimes guarded by more or less secret dynasty of priests and scholars in, for instance, the Druid colleges and certain remote monasteries of the East… It may be the flying saucers today, as at the time of our last vision, when they were revealed as the vehicles of the gods, are a portent..." – pp. 8-9,10 *Introduction* to The Flying Saucer Vision by John Michell, 1967 A.D.

Perhaps these UFOs are amongst the "fearful sights and great signs" which appear from the "heaven" ('heaven' as translated from the Greek word *Ouranos* meaning 'sky') prophesied in Luke 21:11 said to precede the day of the Second Coming of Jesus:

"…we are told by the Lord Jesus himself that, at the time of His return, there will not be just one sign seen by earth dwellers, but there will be many strange signs— 'fearful sights in the heavens.' It seems evident that we have come to the time when these things are being fulfilled. One of the most publicized of these signs is the so-called Flying Saucers… Are they not signs in the heavens foreboding the nearing of world judgment and the coming of Christ? … Surely His Coming is at hand, even at the door." - The Voice of Healing magazine (November, 1953): *Signs in the Heavens* by Gordon Lindsay

"…the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience…" - Ephesians 2:2

Chapter 2: Aliens Among Us

As evidenced in Hebrews 13:2, it is virtually impossible to distinguish an alien angel such as Satan from a typical human male:

"Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares." - Hebrews 13:2

"The existence and mission of spirit-beings *(both angels and demons)* are recognized and stated quite clearly, and that in order to warn us… the Bible does declare unequivocally that these spirit-beings can and do assume…a bodily form. What is more the 'body' frequently resembles a human. Indeed, at times angels have been mistaken for men. This is why the Bible admonishes, 'Be not forgetful to entertain strangers, for thereby some have entertained angels unawares' *(Hebrews 13:2)*. Abraham was visited by three men in the plains of Mamre *(Genesis 18:1-8)*. They walked, talked, sat and ate, just like any other man. But actually they were not human at all, but spirit-beings from Heaven." – pp.215,216 The Omega Conspiracy: Satan's Last Assault on God's Kingdom by Dr. I.D.E. Thomas, 1986 A.D.

According to statistics compiled in the early days of Ufology by James M. McCampbell in his book entitled Ufology (circa 1976 A.D.), over one third of UFO reports involved contact with UFO occupants who are very human in their appearance. Ufologist John A. Keel, circa the late 1960s wrote: "…the 'flying saucers' are occupied by terrestrial-type beings

who can be easily mistaken for known racial groups… Out of the 2,500 cases in which witnesses have reported seeing the UFO pilots themselves, roughly 90 per cent of these 'pilots' have been described as humanoid beings … In about 30 per cent of these cases, the 'pilots' were said to look exactly like us with only minor differences in facial features…" – *Top-Secret: Evidence of Strategic Alien Bases.*

One such example of the 'humanoid' UFO occupant reports described by John A. Keel above is that of UFO contactee/anthropologist/FSR contributor George Hunt Williamson who speaks in part of his own encounters with the aliens with whom he was himself in contact when he similarly writes:

"In considering the present space visitations to Earth, we encounter Saucer occupants similar to ourselves in size and form… our Infinite Father has sent those brothers to us who are most nearly like ourselves in appearance and bodily size." – pp.29-30 Other Flesh, Other Tongues by George Hunt Williamson, 1953 A.D.

Another ufologist of the period states:

"…the existence in the universe of beings much more powerful than ourselves is being taken as a serious possibility. It is being quantitatively envisaged by eminent scientists. We need not add to these speculations. We should simply note that the human form perhaps ought not to be rejected. It is possible that it is one of the major stable forms of intelligence in the universe." - p.6 Extraterrestrial Visitations from Prehistoric Times to the Present by Jacques Bergier, English Version 1973 A.D.

Many early UFO enthusiasts had expected a momentous White House landing:

"The UFO buffs have been waiting patiently for twenty years now, hoping that one day soon a flying saucer will land on the White House lawn or settle in front of the U.N. building. This will probably never happen. Indeed, if some of the UFO pilots look just like us, there is no need for this to happen. *They* could easily walk our streets and even move into our apartments without ever being noticed. And it does seem as if *they* want it that way." – *Behind the FBI's Undercover Flying Saucer Investigation* by John A. Keel

In this way *They* could sit in judgment in our courts and hide behind our badges. *They* could even run for office and enlist within our armies and command these legions in battle (indeed, UFO contactee Howard Menger describes an incident in his book From Outer Space to You [1959 A.D.] involving an alien he had encountered who had disguised himself in an army uniform):

"John Keel quotes R.A.F. Air Marshal Lord Dowding, famous because it was he who directed the Battle of Britain in 1940, as publicly stating that the occupants of the U.F.Os…could…take on the human form and walk and work amongst human beings quite unnoticed. This was an extraordinary statement to make, for Air Marshal Dowding had earlier circulated his strongly-held view that the U.F.Os were extra-terrestrial visitants." - U.F.Os and their Mission Impossible p.150 by Dr. Clifford Wilson (as ufologist Timothy Good, formerly of the British *Ministry of Defense* and involved in official British government UFO investigations, reiterates: "Air Chief Marshal Lord Dowding, Commander-in-Chief of RAF Fighter Command during the Battle of Britain in 1940, was greatly interested in the subject of UFOs and on a number of occasions made some courageous statements, such as the following: 'More than 10,000 sightings have been reported, the majority of which cannot be accounted

for by any 'scientific' explanation… They have been tracked on radar screens…and the observed speeds have been as great as 9,000 miles an hour… I am convinced that these objects do exist and that they are not manufactured by any nation on earth. I can therefore see no alternative to accepting the theory that they come from some extraterrestrial source.'" – p.47 Above Top Secret by Timothy Goode, 1988 A.D.)

One belief amongst modern ufologists and like-minded occultists is the covert alien infiltration of earthly human societies:

"All through the ages…Sky People have been visiting Planet Earth… Today, these extra-terrestrial visitors are to be seen in our skies in their traditional space ships. Some of them are here among us mingling with you in your offices and in your homes. Yes, the occupants of these craft have always been with you. They are with you now, although you pass by them in the street without noticing them…" - pp.172-173 The Sky People by FSR *Editor* Brinsley Le Poer Trench, 1960 A.D. (Pertinent Quote: "One advocate of UFOlogy, considered by many to be the earth's foremost ambassador to outer space, believes there are many extraterrestrial beings walking our streets now…" – p.63 Sons of God Return by Kelly L. Segraves, 1975 A.D.)

As we learn from Above Top Secret p.240-41 by Timothy Good, a scientist named Felix Zigel of the Soviet space program who was involved in Russian governmental UFO investigations had identified one category** of "UFO occupant" to be "…humanoids who are in general so similar to us in height and in many other respects that they could most probably mingle here undetected, many of whom may already have infiltrated…" Earth's own native human population. Indeed, UFO contactee/occultist George Adamski who himself had claimed to be in contact with these extraterrestrial beings has also "…said

that many people from outer space were walking about the world disguised as humans…" (See p.227 Eccentric Lives and Peculiar Notions by John Michell, 1984 A.D.). In the words of George Adamski himself: "The interplanetary beings are here… They are normal human beings, same as you and I." – FSR: *Flying Saucers Versus the Supernatural* by George Adamski, 1957 A.D. (Interesting Quote: "A good many saucer researchers [ufologists] and some saucer authors have come to the conclusion that people from other worlds are living and working with earth people on this planet… There is reason to believe that on various occasions space ships have landed and that their occupants have spoken to people here. George Adamski, Truman Bethuran, Howard Menger, Orfeo Angelucci, George Van Tassel [a number of these individuals were U.S. defense industry workers] and many others [including the aforementioned George Hunt Williamson who had served in the U.S. Army Air Corp during WWII] have all told of their experiences with the space people… many of those contacted have stated that space people, actually born on other planets, do come here in space ships, and go to live and work in cities… It is said that there are many more space people walking around than is generally realized. The man sitting next to you in the train or bus, or possibly even someone working near you in your office could be from another world." – FSR: *Unanswered Questions No. 9: Are People from Other Worlds Living and Working Among Us?*, 1957 A.D.)

Additionally:

"Chinese scientists also say that aliens live among humans. This includes Sun Shili, a retired foreign ministry official who is now president of the Beijing UFO Research Society who also concludes that *waixingren (extraterrestrials)* are living among us." – *Aliens Live Among Us* by Paul Chen

Even former Canadian Minister of Defense Paul Hellyer acknowledges the existence of humanoid extraterrestrials generally referred to as 'Nordics' which are known to walk among us who are virtually indistinguishable from their earthly human hosts:

"…Nordic blondes…are so similar to humans that they can walk down the street and not be detected… there have been visits going back thousands of years…" – Paul Hellyer, former Canadian Minister of Defense (T.V. interview circa 2013 A.D.)

There are even those who believe these aliens have infiltrated the highest corridors of power:

"The belief that alien parahumans are living among us is not confined to ufology circles. Numerous religious and occult groups have claimed for hundreds of years that angels* and devils** who look and act exactly like us have been in our mist since the dawn of man…. Various UFO contactees claim the 'spacemen' have told them…interplanetary visitors are now residing in our cities… The late Dr. James McDonald, a meteorologist from the University of Arizona (an atmospheric physicist who served as a WWII U.S. Intelligence officer) who became embroiled in the UFO controversy (he being a member of the *Condon Committee* organized by Congress to investigate UFO sightings), privately discussed, in his last years, the possibility that alien beings were not only present on this planet but were systematically taking over top posts in the government and military." - SAGA: *The Flying Saucer Evidence Everyone Ignores* by John A. Keel (* The following is the teaching of a magic-practicing adept: "…the angels…appear…in human form. For instance Lumiel has appeared [to the author]…as a tall man dressed in Arab costume… Be careful also how you treat the less fortunate than yourself. The beggar on the street, the bag lady in the park or the stranger knocking on your door for help may be

an angel in disguise." – p.252 The Pillars of Tubal Cain by Nigel Jackson, 2000 A.D.) (** Notable Quote by a magic-practicing witch: "You can't be sure who the Devil [a fallen angel] is these days. He might be a TV or movie producer in disguise." – Diary of a Witch by Sybil Leek, 1968 A.D. Or even perhaps a central banker. Man was indeed created in the humanoid image of the angelic Elohim. As related in *The Scrolls of Adam and Eve*: "…and God the Lord spake: "Here is Adam. I have made thee [Adam] in our image and likeness.")

It is believed:

"…aliens could have hundreds even thousands of their people infiltrated into science, industry, finance, government, education, the military, etc., with some undoubtedly in positions of great power and influence…" – FSR: *Aliens Among Us—A UFO Conspiracy Hypothesis in a Religious Mode* by John W. White, Director of Education for Apollo 14 NASA astronaut Edgar Mitchell's *Institute for Noetic Sciences* (Perhaps this helps to explain the great scientific strides of the 20th and 21st Centuries. Indeed: "Satan obliges himself to the greatest of Magicians… he will oblige himself to teach them arts and sciences, which he may easily do, being so learned a knave as he is." - Book I Daemonologie by King James 1597 A.D.)

And again:

"The extraterrestrials are 'anxious' to teach us, assert the psychics, provided, of course, we develop our psychic abilities to communicate with them. Katherine Sabin said some have taken human form and walk among us, while others may have taken control of 'several key world figures.' Jacqueline Eastlund said the visitors would 'take over,' if necessary, by controlling people in power." – p.98 UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.

As Margaret R. Buckingham elucidates:

"It is now clear why the aliens have not landed on the White House lawn and taken us over, because we are already taken over." – FSR: *Aliens – Their Hidden Agenda* by Margaret R. Buckingham, 2003 A.D.

Indeed, the question has been posed:

"Has contact been made with our leaders? Is our destiny already decided by aliens?" – p.14 UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.

The answer must be a resounding 'yes' to both of these questions.

"The influence of the recent flying saucer legend has revived our consciousness of the possibility that alien infiltrators may now be living amongst us. The idea has been extensively developed in science fiction and comics." - p.60 The Flying Saucer Vision by John Michell, 1967 A.D. As well, I might add, in hit TV shows such as *My Favorite Martian* (1963-1966 A.D.), *Mork and Mindy* (1978-1982 A.D.) and *Third Rock from the Sun* (1996-2001 A.D.) along with various Hollywood movies including *Men in Black* (1997 A.D.).

Aliens walk amongst us today and have in fact for a very, very long time:

"The most interesting aspect of the modern flying saucer legend is the general assumption that these objects are extra-terrestrial space craft containing beings from another part of the universe. Reports and rumours of contact with their occupants has led to a revival of the old belief in the other race, a people who, although having much the same physical existence as ourselves, are unlike us in their nature and origin. A tradition of these people,

surviving from the days when, as a superior race of gods,** they appeared openly on earth, has everywhere continued up to the present time, refreshed by the occasional reappearance of certain of their members…" – p.58 The Flying Saucer Vision by John Michell, 1967 A.D. (** Pertinent Quote: "…the **six hundred spirits of heaven**, a legion of divine beings who inhabit the skies [this refers to Satan's group of 600 rebel angels] … [along with] the corresponding spirits [angels] who reside in the underworld [this refers to Azazel's group of 200 rebel angels entrapped within the Earth as related in The Book of Enoch]. These hosts or angels of heaven and earth…are termed the 'great gods'…" - Tammuz and Ishtar by S. Langdon, 1914 A.D. Egyptian magician Rollo Ahmed similarly explains in The Black Art [1936 A.D.] p.196 that such "spiritual beings," the so-called "gods" of the various nations represented in fact "these that the orthodox Christian world calls 'Angels.'")

As if this information were not alarming enough, enter the *Hybrid Theory*:

"The most startling of the many legends, which have gathered round the creatures from the flying saucers, is that one of the reasons for coming to earth is to create a hybrid race, people with the intelligence and knowledge of the extra-terrestrials…" – p.83 The Flying Saucer Vision by John Michell, 1967 A.D.

An alien/human hybrid is oft times referred to as a *Starchild.* The *Hybrid Theory* rests upon legends such as the following scripture to be found in the Biblical Sixth book of Genesis:

"When men began to multiply on the face of the ground, and daughters were born to them, the sons (angels) of God saw that the daughters of men (female humans) were fair; and they took to wife such of them as they chose. The Nephilim were on the

earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God (the angels) came into the daughters of men, and they bore children to them (the Nephilim are the hybrid offspring of angels and humans). These were the mighty men who were of old, the men of renown (the heroes of old)." - Genesis 6:1-2,4

Sex between humans and angels is formally known as *demoniality*, and the human wives of the angels are called *demonialitas*. To be sure:

"Accounts of sexual union in the past between men and extra-terrestrials are by no means rare… It belongs to that part of universal mythology which describes the first contact between men and gods, the institution of human civilization which the meeting produced, and the creation of a hybrid race, a bridge between gods and men. This theme, the unions between gods and men, is, of course, basic in all mythology."** – p. 88,90 The Flying Saucer Vision by John Michell, 1967 A.D. (** 'Mythology' typically being an admixture of legend and allegory largely impenetrable to the unschooled uninitiated eye)

The idea that these angelic gods are of extraterrestrial origin is no new-born belief. Circa 1879 A.D. we were told:

"In the Grecian mythology an important place is occupied by certain powerful beings, described as being mingled heavenly and earthly, of divine and human origin, and variously designated by the names of giants, Titans, demigods, heroes… There are those…who are able to see…in those famous legends of the Greeks…an unmistakable reference to real events, the brief narrative of which forms a portion of the Old Testament Scripture and may be read…in the sixth chapter of the Book of Genesis, verses 1-4…that the 'sons of God' (angels) of Gen. vi. were inhabitants originally of another world…" – *Introduction* to The Fallen Angels and the Heroes of Mythology by Rev. John Fleming, 1879 A.D.

And indeed:

"More and more we are finding that mythology in general though greatly contorted very often has some historic base. And the interesting thing is that one myth which occurs over and over again in many parts of the world is that somewhere a long time ago supernatural beings had sexual intercourse with natural women and produced a special breed of people." – Genesis in Space and Time: The Flow of Biblical History by American Evangelical Christian theologian, philosopher, and Presbyterian pastor Francis A. Schaeffer, 1972 A.D. (As an example: "Traditions that the earliest Britons [the fay angels/fairies] descended from the skies have been perpetuated in the old Gaelic chant from the Hebridean island of Barra [in Great Britain]: 'Not of the Seed of Adam are we, Nor is Abraham our Father, But of the Seed of the Proud Angel, Driven forth from Heaven.' ** … Such lineage, literally from the skies, may have originated belief in the divine right of kings." – FSR: *Space Gods from Britain* by W.R. Grace [** See p.86 The Fairy-Faith in Celtic Countries by W.Y. Evans-Wentz, 1911 A.D. As related therein, according to the legends of the Fairy-Faith, the "Proud Angel fomented a rebellion among the angels of heaven" and banished there from had in the aftermath arrived upon our Earth (Ibid p.85)]. The term 'fay angels' itself is derived from the Roman designation for guardian tutelary spirits [the word 'spirit' being synonymous with the word 'angel'], namely, the 'Fates,' both being terms which refer to the 'fallen' angels. One example of a Fay angel in legend is the Arthurian sorceress Morgan le Fay [in Italian, Fata Morgana. A 'Morgan' is the Welsh/Breton name for a water spirit. True to their demonic nature, such 'water spirits' have been purportedly responsible for an entire host of deaths by drowning]. The England-born Swedenborgian preacher Thomas Lake Harris, a 19th – early 20th Century Spiritualist medium/UFO channeler who resided in America, eventually settling in San

Francisco, CA, claimed to be in actual communication with these entirely alien Fay angels [See The Life and Work of Thomas Lake Harris by Arthur A. Cuthbert] who reportedly according to tradition traveled through the skies in lighted circular flying globes. Sightings of fairies such as the *Sky Fae* often consist of "fairy lights" dancing in the nighttime sky. Much of Thomas Lake Harris' extensive mystical writings [many being of an automatic-writing nature] do in fact fall into the 'ancient astronaut'/UFO religion category. A 'Cosmic Pluralist' writing of a multitude of inhabited worlds, Thomas Lake Harris is also generally classified as an early 'science-fiction' writer though his writings while fantastical are typically non-fiction in character)

UFO reports are often replete with tales of alien breeding experiments. In fact:

"Early ufologists…knew of such experiments and based their hybrid theory on them. Essentially, the theory asserts that there are people living among us today who are crossbreeds, half earthling, half extraterrestrial. These people are allegedly loyal to, and controlled by, the ufonauts. They are hybrids. The time will come, the theory states, when a large part of the Earth's population will be hybrid… It will come as a surprise to many ufologists who are now circulating the hybrid rumor that this concept is thousands of years old, and is, in fact, an important part of occult and religious lore. The sexual intervention of supernatural entities is mentioned throughout the Bible *(in the story of Abraham, for example).* Witches are said to have intercourse with the devil. Gypsies believe that any woman who is seduced by the devil has special powers afterwards and such women are given very special respect. Numerous rites in Black Magic involve sex practices and sexual submission to the strange entities who materialize during the rites (moreover, the: "…UFOnauts' persistent interest in our organs of

procreation…brings to mind…the frequent reports of the meddling with some humans by Incuba, Succuba and Succubus, [demonic] nocturnal entities." – FSR: *Supernatural Biblical Visions and Present-Day Sightings* by Dr. P.M.H. Edwards, FSR Consultant, 1996A.D. As NASA scientist/ufologist Jacques Vallee, a colleague of Jack Parsons and an associate of *Church of Satan*-member Anton LaVey, similarly notes: "The 'medical examination' to which [UFO] abductees are said to be subjected, often accompanied by sadistic sexual manipulation, is reminiscent of the medieval tales of encounters with demons." – p.13 Confrontations. The most famous of all Medieval magicians, Merlin of the Arthurian legends, the British King Arthur's most trusted advisor, is said to have been fathered by a demonic incubus who was said to have impregnated Merlin's human mother [See Historia Regum Britanniae by Geoffrey of Monmouth, circa 12th Century A.D.])… The hybrid concept has a disastrous effect on the ufologists who accept it blindly. They become totally paranoid. They believe that hybrids have infiltrated the highest government circles; that they are controlling the entire world (and for good reason might I add as they have been doing so for thousands of years). In the 1960s, Secretary of Defense Robert MacNamara was frequently accused by contactees of being a hybrid. A related aspect is the clone theory. A clone is an exact duplicate of a living organism. Theoretically, a clone can be produced from a single cell of your body… As most readers know, exact duplicates of several well-known ufologists have been seen by reliable witnesses. In occult lore, such duplicates are called dopplegangers." - UFO Report: *Aliens Among Us* by John A. Keel (Perhaps alien infiltrations of various Intelligence agencies explains the true reason for the UFO cover-up—an attempt to suppress the truth concerning their wholly nefarious activities. At any rate: "The real nature and extent of intelligence agency interest in UFOs, ongoing since the late forties, is staggering. It is an effort that has encompassed all

of the federal agencies, both at military and civil levels. The Air Force OSI, the Navy ONI, the FBI, the CIA, the NSA and the Army DIA have all been directly and deeply involved in the UFO situation. Investigations have been consistently classified as above top secret, where even the President has no access without demonstrating a need to know… The efforts of these federal intelligence agencies have been focused in three primary ways. ONE: All efforts are made to attain as much information as possible about UFO events. This includes close monitoring of UFO groups and private investigators. TWO: All efforts are made to suppress this same information and prevent it from becoming public knowledge… THREE: All efforts are made to provide prosaic explanations for UFO activity. This includes propaganda efforts directed chiefly through the California movie industry and also through prominent public personalities. It also includes manufacture of alternate explanations [attributing them to sightings of weather balloons, comets, swamp gas, etc.]… UFOs have the highest intelligence priority since the Manhattan Project [in fact, a number of Manhattan Project scientists including Jack Parsons' friend Robert Cornog and their colleague Louis Alvarez would become embroiled in official top secret government sponsored UFO studies as well]." – FSR: *The Double Deception* by Robert Perry Collins. This plan was instituted by recommendation of the CIA-associated *Robertson Panel* which found that though a true threat from UFOs did in fact exist it was believed public acknowledgement of such a threat would create adverse public reactions [See Strange Skies p.106 by Jerome Clark, 2003 A.D. and Durant, F.C.: *Report on Meetings of Scientific Advisory Panel on Unidentified Flying Objects*. Washington, D.C.: CIA, 1953.])

"'Suppose a plan is to process millions of people and then at some future date trigger all of those minds at one time?' … Nations could be conquered by the infiltration of agents into

Government seats of authority, and it is surely more frightening to think that mankind could be overcome and even destroyed by programmed (read: possessed) men and women within their own ranks."** - U.F.Os and their Mission Impossible by Dr. Clifford Wilson, 1974 A.D. (** Pertinent Quote: "…contactees have said that during a meeting with a UFO they experienced a period of blackout when operations were preformed on their brain or body, and subsequently they were unable to use their free will on all occasions. They feel they have been programmed." - FSR: *Angels and UFOs* by Colin Bord, 1972 A.D.)

Indubitably:

"Of all the imaginable phenomena on Earth, the progeny of this union between extraterrestrials and humans is the most bizarre. Man has paid little attention to them until now, for the fact of their existence has been shrouded in legend. But can they be dismissed as myth any longer? In this end time hour many strange phenomena are occurring. Jesus said, 'As the days of Noah were, so shall the coming of the Son of man be' *(Matthew 24:37)* (God had indeed by the Flood in the time of Noah destroyed the evil demon progeny of the rebel fallen angels: "When men multiplied on the earth, the angels of heaven came together with the daughters of men…by whose power they conceived the giants [angel/human hybrids] as their children, by whom wickedness [read: "through whom the practice of magic" as the word 'wicked' is derived from the Old English word *wicca* meaning "wizard"] came to its height on the earth, until God decreed that the whole race of the living should perish in their impiety in the deluge." - Julius Africanus: Anti-Nicene Fathers Volume VI Extant Fragments from the Chronography Part II). It was the wickedness of humanity and the abominable (sexual) union of the supernatural (angels) with the natural (human women) that moved God to judge the world. We are

approaching a new period of God's wrath. The return of these super creatures (angel/human hybrids; Nephilim) may even now be a threat to us." – p. 147 The Omega Conspiracy: Satan's Last Assault on God's Kingdom by Dr. I.D.E. Thomas (a Welsh preacher by profession), 1986 A.D.

Concerning this covert infiltration of society by the Nordic alien angels and their alien/human hybrid offspring (read: angel/human hybrids), UFOlogist Don Worley warns:

"Sleeping humanity little suspects what lies in its perilous future… If some miraculous help does not finally intervene it is probable that our cherished values and even we ourselves will be annihilated… One thing is certain in our present circumstances. If our precious, beloved, Planet does not finally experience the arrival of a glorious rescue force of superior power and love, as described in the Holy Scriptures,** I am positive that the tiny glowing light of humanity in the Universe will be snuffed out…" - FSR: *A World Under Assault* by Don Worley, 1999 A.D. (** See Matthew 26:24 and Revelation 20:1-2)

As Christians, we should have no fear, for our redemption draweth near, as Jesus will come to destroy these devils with an army of cherubim from heaven:

"…when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh." - Luke 21:28

"And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man (Jesus) sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds (cherubim) of heaven." - Mark 14:62

There are, however, so many things which first must "come to pass."

"We have seen, in considering the power of the Biblical angels, some evidences of the correlation between occult and UFO phenomena. Some accounts of UFO activities—contacts and various kinds of sightings—seem to run parallel to Biblical accounts…" – UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.

Chapter 3: UFOs and The Bible

UFOs as we encounter them today are the cherubim of the angels, no doubt of the fallen variety:

"Angelology is a fascinating offshoot of demonology. The appearances of angels have been chronicled down through the ages, and several new angel reports still turn up each year. Once again we find that these reports contain all the basic ingredients of the UFO reports." – Why UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse by John A. Keel, 1970 A.D.

Saucer author R.L. Dione writes in the *Introduction* to God Drives a Flying Saucer (1969 A.D.): "Flying-saucer occupants are responsible for the scriptures, prophecies and miracles of the Christian religion." Even the American evangelical Southern Baptist minister Billy Graham in his book entitled Angels: God's Secret Agents in a round-about way acknowledges: "…UFOs are astonishingly 'angel-like' in some of their reported appearances…"

As John A. Keel explains in his book Why UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse p.26:

"Like most UFO researchers, I have read the Bible carefully several times. In view of what we now know—or suspect—about

flying saucers, many of the Biblical accounts of things in the sky take on a new meaning and even corroborate some of the things happening today."

To better understand the UFO phenomenon as it pertains to the angels of God we must turn to the source book known as The Bible. Therein we find these heavenly craft under a variety of different aliases, including most notably that of the 'cloud' variety. Clouds as allegorically described in The Bible are technologically deprived analogies of high technology aircraft which may more accurately be described as spacecraft, as angels are said to fly therewith amongst the heavens. In fact, as we learn from Isaiah 13:5, God and the angels: "…come from a far country, from the end of heaven," from another planet The Bible calls the New Earth (See Revelation 21:1). The ancient use of the word "cloud" to describe God's heavenly aircraft is certainly descriptive, a generic term used to describe both the Majestic Glory itself as well as the cherubim themselves. These aircraft as described in The Bible seem to float effortlessly in the sky as would be expected of a cloud. They are even capable of manipulating atmospheric conditions resulting in the creation of various weather phenomena, and can thusly surround themselves with a cloud as when a ring of cloud-like water vapor forms around a jet airplane as it breaks the sound barrier resulting in a thunderous sonic boom. One may call these clouds of heaven unidentified flying objects if it were not for the fact that they are clearly identified in The Bible.

R.L. Dione provides an interesting perspective:

"Saucer sightings are not a new phenomenon. A literal interpretation of the Old Testament indicates that not only were saucers sighted in biblical times but their occupants actually made contact with earthlings, who, incapable of comprehending such an advanced technology, referred to the craft as 'fiery shields, heavenly firmaments, wheels within wheels,' and to their occupants as 'angels.'" – p.3 God Drives a Flying Saucer

by R. L. Dione, 1969 A.D. (The word ‘angel’ being as noted, a cognate of the word ‘alien’)

There were no such human-made craft as airplanes or rockets in Biblical times. The only objects capable of flight besides the lowly insect were birds and floating clouds; birds and clouds were amongst the only things capable of hovering above the ground, the only things capable of floating in the sky, as did God and His cherubim-borne angels. In the following scripture God and his angels are likened to a flock of birds hovering in the sky:

“Like birds hovering, so the LORD (God) of hosts will protect Jerusalem…” - Isaiah 31:5

Isaiah expresses his incredulity at the sight of these craft:

“Who are these that fly like a cloud, and like doves to their windows?” - Isaiah 60:8

The word “cloud” in most instances in The Bible is a term that refers to the Majestic Glory and the cherubim that accompany it. The ‘clouds’ are described as an object in which individuals can be contained. They are described as something that can ascend into the air after lifting off from ground level. They are described as something in which someone can be transported while hovering in the air, thereby transporting them over many miles, and quickly. Indeed:

“There are few references in the Bible to clouds having to do with actual weather conditions… One of the most frequent and suggestive uses of the figure is in connection with the presence of God. Clouds both veil and reveal the divine presence (of God)… He (God) is present in the cloud…” - The Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary: Cloud, 1963 A.D. The word *cloud* itself is related to the words cloak/closet/enclosure indicative of

an object in which someone or something may be contained. In this case it is a flying object therein clearly identified as the aeronautical conveyance of God.

The following passages describe a 'cloud' as something God Himself travels in. 'Clouds' are something that are also said to descend from above, coming down from the sky, and landing upon the earth:

"Sing to God, sing praises to his name; lift up a song to him who rides upon the clouds…" - Psalms 68:4

They are also fast traveling as described in Isaiah 19:1 below:

"Behold, the LORD (God) is riding on a swift cloud…" - Isaiah 19:1

Moses was an early UFO contactee:

"Then the LORD (God) came down <u>in the cloud</u> (He descended <u>in</u> a cherub) and spoke to him (Moses)…" - Numbers 11:25

A 'Pillar of cloud' is also a term used to describe a cherub:

"And the LORD (God) came down <u>in</u> a pillar of cloud (God came down from the sky in a cherub)…" - Numbers 12:5 (This is the pillar of cloud that led the Jews in the wilderness after the Exodus. See Isaiah 63:11-13. It was also either a cherub or the Majestic Glory which was responsible for the parting of the Red Sea [See Exodus 14:15-22]: "Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were **<u>under the cloud</u>**, and all passed through the sea…" - 1Corinthians 10:1)

God's cherub is known as the Shekinah Glory (Kavod) of God:

"Shekinah (meaning 'dwelling of God')…a word though not occurring in the Bible that is employed by some Jews and by Christians to describe the visible presence (of God)… It is alluded to such places as Isaiah 60:2 by the phrase "his glory" and in Romans 9:4by the phrase "the glory."** Moses calls this the "cloud" in Exodus 14:19." – The Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary: Shekinah p.782 (**The word *glory* is related to the word *globe*, both being an object circular in form)

"They (Moses and Aaron) cried to the LORD (God) and he answered them. He (God) spoke to them in the pillar of cloud…" - Psalms 99:6,7 (See also Psalms 77:20)

At night, the 'pillar of cloud' may be brightly lit, hence the reference to the pillar of fire by night:

"They have heard that thou, O LORD (God), are in the midst of this people, for thou, O LORD, art seen face to face, and thy cloud (thy cherub; God's cherub) stands over them (hovers above them) and thou (God) goest before them, in a pillar of cloud (God's cherub) by day and in a pillar of fire (describes God's cherub, brightly lit) by night." - Numbers 14:14

"And the LORD (God) went before them by day in a pillar of cloud (in a cherub) to lead them along the way, and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light (a brightly lit cherub), that they may travel by day or night; the pillar of cloud by day and the pillar of fire by night (the cherub) did not depart from before the people." - Exodus 3:21,22

"Then the angel of the God who went before the host of Israel moved and went behind them; and the pillar of cloud (the cherub) moved from before them and stood behind them, coming

between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud (the cherub) and the darkness; and the night passed without the one coming near the other all night." - Exodus 14:19,20 (This is a phenomena common in modern day UFO reports: "The invisible barrier is one of the more useful devices employed by at least some of those who, from wherever and whenever, occasionally favor us with a visit. This is the unseen protective shield used to keep harmful agencies at a safe distance. They may also manifest with no UFO in sight, and in the most unlikely places." – FSR: *Invisible Barriers* by J.M. Buerring, 1984 A.D.)

"When Moses entered the tent, the pillar of cloud (God's cherub) would descend and stand (land) at the door of the tent, and the LORD (God) would speak with Moses. And when all the people saw the pillar of cloud (God's cherub) standing at the door of the tent, all the people would rise up and worship, every man at his tent door. Thus the LORD used to speak with Moses face to face, as a man speaks to a friend." - Exodus 33:9-11 (See also The Book of Jasher LXXXVII.2)

"On the day that the tabernacle was set up, the cloud (a cherub; God's cherub) covered the tabernacle, the tent of the testimony; and at evening it was over the tabernacle like the appearance of fire (the pillar of fire by night, a brightly lit cherub. See Exodus 3:21,22) until morning. So it was continually; the cloud (a cherub) covered it by day and the appearance of fire (the pillar of fire, a brightly lit cherub) by night. And whenever the cloud was taken up (took off, ascending into the air) from over the tent, after that the people of Israel set out; and in the place where the cloud settled down (wherever the cherub landed), there they encamped; as long as the cloud rested over the tabernacle, they remained in camp. Even when the cloud (the cherub) continued over the tabernacle many days, the people of Israel kept the

charge of the LORD (God), and did not set out. Sometimes the cloud (the cherub) was a few days over the tabernacle, and according to the command of the LORD they set out. And sometimes the cloud (the cherub) remained from evening until morning; and when the cloud (the cherub) was taken up they set out. Whether it was two days, or a month, or a longer time, that the cloud (the cherub) continued over the tabernacle, abiding there, the people of Israel remained in camp and did not set out. But when it (the cherub) was taken up (ascended into the air) they set out. At the command of the LORD they encamped, and at the command of the LORD they set out; they kept the charge of the LORD, at the command of the LORD by Moses. In the second year, in the second month, on the twentieth day of the month, the cloud (the cherub) was taken up from over the tabernacle of the testimony, and the people of Israel set out by stages from the wilderness of Sinai; and the cloud (the cherub) settled down (landed) in the wilderness of Paran. So they set out from the mount of the LORD three days journey, and the ark of the covenant of the LORD went before them three days journey, to seek out a resting place for them. And the cloud (the cherub) of the LORD (God; God's cherub) was over them by day, whenever they set out from camp. And whenever the ark set out, Moses said, 'Arise, O LORD, and let thy enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee.' And when it rested, he said, 'Return O LORD, to the ten thousand thousands of Israel.'" - Numbers 9:15-23,33-36 (See also Isaiah 63:11-14)

"Then the cloud (God's cherub) covered the tent of meeting, and the glory (cherub) of the LORD (God) filled the tabernacle. And Moses was not able to enter the tent of meeting, because the cloud (God's cherub) abode upon it, and the glory (cherub) of the LORD (God) filled the tabernacle. Throughout all their journeys, whenever the cloud (God's cherub) was taken up from over the tabernacle, the people of Israel would go onward; but if

the cloud (God's cherub) was not taken up, then they did not go onward till the day that it was taken up. For throughout all their journeys the cloud (the cherub) of the LORD (God; God's cherub) was upon the tabernacle by day (the pillar of cloud by day. See Exodus 3:21,22), and fire was in it by night (the pillar of fire by night, a brightly lit cherub. See Exodus 3:21,22), in the sight of all the house of Israel." - Exodus 40:34-38 (Pertinent Quote: "…the Shekinah [the 'glory of God'/God's cherub]…was actually the physical manifestation of the presence of God as seen in the pillars of cloud and fire." – The Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary: Glory)

"He (God in his cherub) spread a cloud for a covering (by definition a disguise), and fire (the pillar of fire by night; a brightly lit cherub) to give light by night." - Psalms 105:39

"UFOs seem capable of vaporizing water and holding it suspended in a mist about them, and we have an excellent explanation of the frequently reported luminous-cloud UFO." – p.12 God Drives a Flying Saucer by R.L. Dione, 1969 A.D.

Such 'luminous-cloud UFO' sightings gave birth to the *fire-drake* legends. The word 'drake' is an archaic form of the word *dragon* as derived from the Old English word *draca*:

"Writers in past centuries have sometimes referred to a strange appearance in the sky which they call a 'fire-drake.' It seems to have been a kind of fiery cloud, which flew rapidly across the heavens. Such 'flying dragons' were seen over various countries in 1532, according to an old book, The Contemplation of Mysteries *(quoted in The World of Wonders, Cassell and Co., of London, 1884)*, which was published in the reign of Queen Elizabeth I. It ascribes them to the 'pollicie (the governance) of devils (they being under their control) and enchantments (the magic) of the wicked' (of the wiccan/wizards who summoned

them, one of the most famous of which was Queen Elizabeth I's most trusted court advisor, ceremonial magician Dr. John Dee who was himself through his magical workings likely responsible for their appearance**)… the flying 'fire-drake' sounds remarkably like the twentieth century U.F.O." - p.370 An ABC of Witchcraft Past and Present by Doreen Valiente (** "Dr. John Dee and his 'scryer' [medium], Edward Kelly, had their own strange encounters with—as they call them—'little men' who moved about 'in a little fiery cloud,' thus a pattern exists in the lore of ritual magic connecting UFOs to sorcery." - Ritual Magic, Mind Control and the UFO Phenomenon by Adam Gorightly)

In his 1973 A.D. book entitled The Dragon and the Disc, British author F.W. Holiday notes that carvings of discs are nearly always included in the dragon carvings of Britain [and this is also true in China] he therein concluding: "Man's most ancient religion, that of the dragon and the disc, was therefore not based primarily on mystical utterances and nonsensical dogmas cooked up by bunches of priests for their own political ends, but on actual observable [UFO] phenomena." The UFOs would appear in response to the magic rituals of the priests.

"They have heard that thou, O LORD (God), are in the midst of this people, for thou, O LORD, art seen face to face, and thy cloud (God's cherub) stands over them and thou (God) goest before them, in a pillar of cloud (in a cherub) by day and in a pillar of fire by night (God's cherub is brightly lit at night)." - Numbers 14:14

" 'Having come down in a cloud, the Lord stood with him there *[with Moses]* and proclaimed his name, "Lord."' God came down in a cloud and dismounted to stand on the ground with Moses; so we see that the cloud was not God but only His transportation. Inside the camouflaging mist, we can be certain,

was a craft known today as a flying saucer." – pp.83-84 God Drives a Flying Saucer by R.L. Dione, 1969 A.D.

In the following scripture Jesus at his Ascension is said to enter a cloud-like cherub, is lifted up and is taken away:

"And when he (Jesus) had said this, as they (his disciples) were looking on, he was lifted up, and a cloud (a cherub) took him out of their sight." - Acts 1:9 (Jesus enters the cherub and it takes off and flies away)

The following scripture describes the Two Witnesses (two angels) of Revelation ascending in a cloud/cherub:

"Then they heard a loud voice from heaven (from inside the Majestic Glory) saying to them, "Come up hither!" And in the sight of their foes they went up (they ascended upwards) to heaven, (they ascended up into the Majestic Glory) in a cloud (in a cherub)." - Revelation 11:12

The "clouds of heaven" are many in number. A *cloud* is a generic term for God's cherubic spacecraft. Such spacecraft as we shall discover have advanced offensive capabilities. At the Second Coming of Jesus, there will be an invasion spearheaded by the cherubim and God's *Majestic Glory* mothership as God's military forces clash with the armies of the rulers of the Earth:

"But I tell you, hereafter you will see the Son of man (Jesus) seated at the right hand of Power (of the Holy Spirit of God in the Majestic Glory), and coming on the clouds (cherubim) of heaven." - Matthew 26:64 (See Mark 14:62)

The term 'clouds of heaven' is a term describing the cherubim which issue forth from the Majestic Glory. For this reason the Majestic Glory itself is also known as the 'heaven of heavens.' The Majestic Glory is the 'heaven' from which come

the ‘clouds of heaven,’ the clouds being the cherubim which oft times travel within it.

The word ‘cherubim’ is the plural form of the word ‘cherub.’ The following are all synonymous with the word ‘cherubim’ as encountered in The Bible:

Clouds = Clouds of Heaven = Chariots = Chariots of Fire = Horses = Smiths = Ravagers = Serpents = Seraphim = Dragons = Behemoth = Leviathan = Living Creatures = Beasts = Eyes = Stars = Terrors = Glories = Whirlwinds = Tempests = Two-Edged Swords = Shields = Mountains = Houses = Heavens

These words are all found in The Bible when speaking of a cherub and each term describes one and the same object.

Consider the following:

“Bless the LORD (God), O my soul!...who maketh the clouds (of heaven) thy chariot (cherubim), who ridest (who flies) on the (cherubim’s) wings of the wind, who makest the winds thy messengers, fire and flame thy ministers (the angels are priests [prestars] of God and each angelic priest pilots a cherub).” - Psalms 104:1,4 (See also Hebrews 1:7 and Psalms 103:20-21)

The following is from a book which didn’t quite make the official Biblical cut. In UFO parlance it is a Close Encounter of the Fourth Kind:

“…as I (Esdras) said this, there came a cloud (a cherub) and snatched me up, and carried me away again into the heavens.” - Word and Revelation of Esdras 24

The chariots and horses of fire that separate Elijah and Elisha are cherubim:

“And as they still went on and talked, behold, a chariot of fire and horses of fire (cherubim) separated the two of them. And Elijah went up in a whirlwind (in a cherub) into heaven (into the Majestic Glory).” - 2Kings 2:11 (While Ezekiel 1:4-6 and Zechariah 6:1-3 describe cherubim exiting the Majestic Glory, here a cherub is described as entering the Majestic Glory mother-ship. Elijah, in reality an angel in human form (incarnate), is here described as returning to the Majestic Glory, from whence he originally came, in a cherub) (See also Kings 6:17)

Nahum 2:3-4 speak of the cherubim as does Nahum 3:2-3.

Cherubim are the four ‘smiths’ of Zechariah:

“And I lifted my eyes and saw, and behold, four horns! And I said to the angel who talked with me, “What are these?” And he answered me, “These are the four horns (which represent the nations comprising the U.N.) which have scattered Judah, Israel, and Jerusalem.” Then the LORD (God) showed me four smiths (four cherubim). And I said, “What are these coming to do?” He answered, “These are the horns (U.N. nations) which scattered (partitioned) Judah, so that no man raised his head; and these (the four smiths; four cherubim) have come to terrify them, to cast down the horns of the nations who lifted up their horns against the land of Judah to scatter (to partition) it.” - Zechariah 1:18-21

“And again I lifted my eyes and saw, and behold, four chariots (four cherubim) came out from between two mountains; and the mountains were mountains of bronze (the reference to the two mountains is a reference to the Majestic Glory). Then I said to the angel who talked with me, “What are these, my lord?” And the angel answered me, “These are going forth to the four winds of heaven (cherubim are associated with the four compass directions (N, S, E and W) and is a reference to the area of

operations to which they have been assigned), after presenting themselves before the LORD (God) of the whole earth." And he said, "Go, patrol the earth." So they patrolled the earth." - Zechariah 6:1,4-5,7 (two mountains in the sense of a mountain and its reflection in a lake. The top of the Majestic Glory looks the same as the bottom. This passage describes the four cherubim exiting the Majestic Glory mother ship to patrol the earth as God had so commanded)

The 'smiths' in the following scripture also refer to the cherubim of the angels:

"Behold, I (God) have created the smith (the cherub) who blows the fire of coals (from the window on the face of the cherub which in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man), and produces a weapon (the blowing fire of coals) for its purpose. I have also created the ravager (another name for a cherub) to destroy (think: destroying angels. No weapon that is fashioned against you will prosper (there is no greater weapon of war than a cherub), and you shall confute (refers to the cherub's ability to cause confusion of mind) every tongue (every man) that rises against you in judgment (that attacks you). This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD (God) and their vindication from me, says the LORD." - Isaiah 54:16-17

Consider the prophecy about the Second Coming:

"For behold, the LORD (God) will come in (a pillar of) fire, and his chariots (cherubim) like the stormwind, to render his anger in fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire. For <u>by fire will the LORD execute judgment</u> (upon the people of the Earth), and by his sword, upon all flesh; and those slain will be many." - Isaiah 66:15-16

Description of an Angel Landing on Earth in a Cherub

In the following scripture a rainbow is said to be above the throne of God in the Majestic Glory (See also Ezekiel 1:28 and Revelation 4:3). The 'rainbow' in the following scripture is descriptive of the domed shape of God's cherub and the multi-colored lights on top of it, said to be above God's throne, which is to say, on God's throne, on the cherub stand (throne) upon which God's cherub sits when at rest inside the Majestic Glory. The cherub is dome shaped with multi-colored lights, like a rainbow, and round like a wheel, which is to say, saucer shaped:

"Then I saw another mighty angel coming down (descending) from heaven (from the Majestic Glory) wrapped in a cloud (in a cherub), with a rainbow over his head (the cherub is domed shaped with multi-colored lights on the top of the cherub resembling a rainbow) and his face (the "face" of God's cherub) was like the sun (it is brightly lit)…" - Revelation 10:1

Cherubic Colors

Cherubim are red, black, white and metallic gray (See Zechariah 6:2-3 and Revelation 6:2-8. The 'horses' therein described are cherubim). The great red 'dragon' of Revelation 12:3 refers to Satan's cherub Leviathan. This scripture reveals the color of Satan's cherub. Satan's cherub is red.

Patrollers of the Earth

The horsemen in the Book of Zechariah are a reference to the appearance of God's army of angels set forth in Joel 2:1-11, most specifically Joel 2:4, which scripture compares the appearance of angels to the appearance of horses. They are cherubim and are sometimes represented as clouds or chariots, ridden (piloted) by angels, sent by God to patrol the earth:

“On the twenty-fourth day of the eleventh month which is the month of Shebat, in the second year of Darius, the word of the LORD came to Zechariah the son of Barechiah, son of Iddo, the prophet; and Zechariah said, ‘I saw in the night, and behold, a man (angel) riding upon (in) a red horse (a red cherub)! He (the angel in the red cherub) was standing among the myrtle trees (among the angels) in the glen (in the Majestic Glory); and behind him were red, sorrel, and white horses (three additional cherubim). Then I said, ‘What are these my Lord?’ The angel who talked to me said to me, ‘I will show you what they are.’ So the man (angel) who was standing among the myrtle trees (among the angels. A tree is often used in analogy to an angel) answered, ‘These are they whom the LORD (God) has sent to patrol the earth (See 2Chronicles 16:9).’ And they answered the angel of the LORD who was standing among the myrtle trees (among the angels), ‘We have patrolled the earth, and behold, all the earth remains at rest.’” - Zechariah 1:7-13

“And again I lifted my eyes and saw, and behold, four chariots (four cherubim) came out from between two mountains (the Majestic Glory; it has the appearance of two mountains in the same way a mountain and its reflection appear in a lake. Being described as mountains is also indicative of its great power. Ezekiel, like Zechariah here, also describes the cherubim exiting from within the Majestic Glory. See Ezekiel 1:4-6); and the mountains were mountains of bronze (the Majestic Glory is metallic and has the look of bronze). The first chariot (cherub) had red horses (was red), the second (cherub) black horses (was black), the third (cherub) white horses (was white), and the fourth chariot (cherub) dappled gray horses (was metallic gray). Then I said to the angel who talked with me, ‘What are these my lord?’ And the angel answered me, “These are going forth to the four winds of heaven (to patrol the earth), after presenting themselves before the Lord (God) of all the earth. The chariot

with the black horses (the black cherub) goes toward the north country, the white ones (the white cherub) go toward the west country, and the dappled ones (the gray cherub) go toward the south country.' When the steeds (cherubim) came out, they were impatient to get off and patrol the earth. And he said, 'Go, patrol the earth.' So they patrolled the earth." - Zechariah 6:1-8

The following scripture also refers to the cherubim. The cherubim are described as the "eyes of the LORD." They patrol our Earth, on missions from God:

"For the eyes (the cherubim) of the LORD (God) run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show his might in behalf of those whose heart is blameless toward him." - 2Chronicles 16:9

From the synonymous use of an 'eye' to denote a cherub comes the Egyptian reference to the 'Eye of Horus' which itself represents the cherub of the fallen angel Azazel. As both eyes and UFOs are quite similar in shape the analogy is certainly appropriate:

"…the Eye of Horus (aka "the winged disk of the open eye of Horus") is identified with the angelic Watchers** of Enochian apocrypha (as found in The Book of Enoch)…"- p.157 Alien Initiations by Harald Kleeman, 2003 A.D. (** "…the Fallen High Angels…were known to the Greeks as *["Archons"]*… The Chief of the Watchers is named AZAZEL…" - The Book of the Black Serpent)

"…the so-called 'Eye of Horus' … was always represented as a winged circle with all the characteristics of the winged-sun discs worshipped in other parts of the world. " - FSR: *Space Visitors in Ancient Egypt* by Roberto Pinotti, 1966 A.D. (As UFO contactee George Hunt Williamson [who had served in the U.S. Army Air Corp during WWII] reveals in Other Tongues, Other Flesh [1953 A.D.], those secret societies [and these certainly

include the Freemasons] who are allied with the Sirius-associated extraterrestrials [who are in fact Azazel's group of fallen angels] employ as their symbol the 'eye in the triangle' [aka the Eye of Horus** and the Eye of Providence] motif such as the one to be found on the back of the dollar bill. It was U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Freemasonic Vice-President, *Theosophical Society*-member Henry A. Wallace, who is largely responsible for its inclusion thereupon. An official declaration of a newly established American alliance with these extraterrestrial beings with which they were in contact? You be the judge)

The fallen angel Satan was once such a patroller (a Watcher) of the Earth:

"Now there was a day when the sons of God (angels) came to present themselves before the LORD (God), and Satan (himself an angel) also came among them to present himself before the LORD. And the LORD said to Satan, 'Whence have you come?' Satan answered the LORD, 'From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking up and down on it (from patrolling the earth).'" - Job 1:6-7

…piloting a cherub:

"With an anointed guardian cherub I (God) placed you (Satan)." - Ezekiel 28:14

Cherubim

Angels pilot the cherubim which are called 'whirling wheels,' a term descriptive of their wheel-like shape and construction. They are quite literally spinning wheels. They are circular (think: disc shaped) and they spin. The crafts spin, creating propulsion, enabling the cherubim, as we shall see, to travel in outer space. They are domed shaped like a rainbow

with multi-colored lights. Cherubim are said to be capable of flying as fast as lightning and are able to change directions near instantaneously without turning around in a wide arc as must today's conventional aircraft. Cherubim are also capable of joining together to form a larger craft. People can be transported in them. They have full military capabilities, are high-tech and extremely lethal. The Majestic Glory is the magnificent mother-ship:

"And from the midst of it (from inside the Majestic Glory) came the likeness of four living creatures (four cherubim). And this was their appearance: they (the cherubim) had the form of men, but each (cherub) had four faces, and each of them (each cherub) had four wings. Their (the cherubim's) legs (their landing gear) were straight, and the soles of their feet were like the soles of a calf's foot; and they sparkled like burnished bronze. Under their wings on their four sides they had human hands (four mechanical arms). And the four had their faces and their wings thus: their wings touched one another (the fact that their wings touched one another show us the four cherubim are conjoined, united as one. When united, they serve as a landing pad for the Majestic Glory. Ezekiel here describes how the Majestic Glory comes out of the sky, the cherubim exit, join together to form a landing pad, and the Majestic Glory lands on them right in front of him); they (the cherubim) went every one straight forward, without turning as they went. As for the likeness of their faces (each cherub has four "faces"), each had the face of a man in the front; the four had the face of a lion on the right side, the four had the face of an ox on the left side, and the four had the face of an eagle at the back. Such were their faces. And their wings were spread out above; each of the creatures (each cherub) had two wings, each of which touched the wing of another, while two covered their bodies. And each went straight forward**;** wherever the spirit (the angel who pilots the cherub) would go (wanted the cherub to go),

they went, without turning as they went. In the midst of the living creatures (the cherubim) there was something that looked like burning coals of fire, like torches moving to and fro among the living creatures (the cherubim); and the fire was bright, and out of the fire went forth lightning. And the living creatures (the four cherubim) darted to and fro, like a flash of lightning (they fly as fast as lightning). Now as I looked at the living creatures (the four cherubim), I saw a wheel upon the earth beside (underneath) the living creatures (an aspect of the cherub's construction, a reference to the bottom of the cherub. Cherub's are round, domed and saucer shaped), one for each of the four of them. As for the appearance of the wheels and their construction: their appearance was like the gleaming of a chrysolite; and the four had the same likeness, their construction being as it were a wheel within a wheel. When they went they went in either of the four directions without turning as they went. The four wheels (of the four cherubim) had rims and they had spokes; and their rims were full of eyes round about. And when the living creatures went, the wheels went beside them; and when the living creatures rose from the earth, the wheels rose**." -** Ezekiel 1:5-19

Spirits, a word often used synonymously with that of an angel, ride in the 'wheels' of the cherub, that is, the cherubim are piloted by angels:

"Wherever the spirit (angel) would go, they (the cherubim) went, and the wheels rose along with them; for **the spirit in the living creatures was inside the wheels (the spirit, or angel, in the cherub was inside the (whirling) wheels)."** - Ezekiel 1:20 (See also Ezekiel 1:21)

As UFO contactee George Hunt Williamson has similarly noted:

"It is obvious from the descriptions of the 'wheels' made by the Prophet Ezekiel that here was a landing of four Saucers and their respective pilots or occupants." - p.124 Other Flesh, Other Tongues, 1953 A.D.

The fact the prophet Ezekiel in the Biblical Book of Ezekiel offers a technical description of a landing of alien spacecraft was also the professional opinion of NASA engineer Josef F. Blumrich, author of the book entitled The Spaceships of Ezekiel (1974 A.D.), his official government report on which subject in contained in *Impact of Science on Society* (UNESCO) Vol. XXIV No. 4 (October–December 1974) where he therein notes concerning Ezekiel's eyewitness UFO accounts as set forth in the Scriptures: "Ezekiel had four encounters with spaceships, occurring over a period of twenty years."

The cherubim have 'wings' which are used to couple the aircraft:

"And under the firmament (under the Majestic Glory) their (the cherubim's) wings were stretched out straight, one toward another; and each creature (each cherub) had two wings covering its body. And when they went (when they flew), I heard the sound of their (the cherubim's) wings like the sound of many waters, like the thunder of the Almighty, a sound of tumult like the sound of a host; when they stood still (when they landed), they let down their wings." - Ezekiel 1:23-24

The following describes a 'throne' in heaven, heaven as pertains to many passages of The Bible, the heavenly original (not made by human hands) of which the earthly tabernacle and temples are a copy (the earthly temple is a blueprint copy of the inside 'throne' room of the Majestic Glory). A 'throne' as pertains to God is at times synonymously with a cherub, that is, the mention of a 'throne' often implies the presence of a cherub.

The ‘throne’ room is the cherubim room where the cherubim are kept. The cherubim sit upon their thrones when at rest inside the Majestic Glory, one cherub on each throne. The following description is a description of God’s cherub sitting on a throne/cherub stand in the Majestic Glory mother-ship:

“And above the firmament (a reference to the floor inside the Majestic Glory) over their (the four conjoined cherubim’s) heads there was the likeness of a throne (the throne is something the cherub sits upon like a pedestal. This is one of the seven golden lampstands. The cherubim are the lamps, the lampstands are the pedestals or thrones upon which the cherubim rest), (the throne is pure gold) in appearance like (clear as) sapphire (this describes the throne room floor of the Majestic Glory) and seated above the likeness of a throne was a likeness as it were of a human form (the reference to the likeness of a human form is a description of a cherub). And upwards from what had the appearance of his (the cherub’s) loins (refers to the point where the landing gear attaches to the cherub. The four straight legs like calves feet would extend down from this point [See Ezekiel 1:7]. When viewed from the front it appears as two legs). I saw as it were gleaming bronze (a reference to the main body of the cherub), like the appearance of fire (a ‘pillar of fire’) and there was brightness round about him (the cherub is brightly lit, telling us this incident takes place at night). Like the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud on the day of rain (another way of describing a rainbow, here indicative of multicolored lights on a dome-shaped aircraft called a cherub), so was the appearance of the brightness (the light) round about (the cherub).” - Ezekiel 1:26-28

The Cherubim of the Majestic Glory

Some details about the cherubim accompanying the Majestic Glory:

“Then I looked, and behold, on the firmament (on the floor of the Majestic Glory) that was over the heads of the cherubim (above the four conjoined cherubim. The Majestic Glory is at this time attached to the cherubim joining together to form one larger craft), there appeared above them something like a sapphire, in form resembling a throne (God’s throne in the Majestic Glory on which His cherub rests). And he (God) said to the man (angel) clothed in linen, ‘Go in among the whirling wheels (which is between the four conjoined cherubim when they are attached to the Majestic Glory) underneath the cherubim; fill your hands (the mechanical “hands” of the cherub) with burning coals (fire and brimstone) from between the cherubim and scatter them over the city’ (to destroy it with fire and brimstone; God is here commanding the angel to use the Majestic Glory’s military capabilities to destroy the city).” - Ezekiel 10:1-2 (See also Deuteronomy 33:2)

As we learn from 1Enoch LX.11, a cherub is comprised of two parts, the top of the cherub (the ends of the heaven) and the bottom of the cherub (the foundation of heaven). A cherub has a spinning magnetic wheel beneath the top of the cherub. The top of the cherub remains static while the bottom “wheel” spins. According to 1Enoch XLIII.2, the rate at which a cherub’s wheel spins is reckoned “according to the number of the angels,” which is to say, the wheel which comprises the bottom of the cherub spins at a rate greater than 100,000,000 revolutions per second (See 1Enoch XL.1 where the number of the angels is stated as being “thousands of thousands (millions) and ten thousand times ten thousand (100,000,000)”). Its incredible spin twists magnetic fields which then are pushed away from the cherub. The rapidly spinning disc-shaped cherub produces helical coils of magnetic-field lines along its rotational axis, creating an electromagnetic field which allows the craft to

fly. A cherub works on the same principles as does a black hole in space. As above, so below.

As stated in Ezekiel 10:12, a cherub is covered with "eyes." According to 1Enoch LX.13, these eyes are small round portals, "divisions" which "lighten." This describes a cherub's propulsion system. According to which "eye" (which portal) "lightens" (fires) determines which direction a cherub flies (each action provides an equal and opposite reaction). With propulsion portals distributed evenly over the entire cherub, this design allows them to travel in any possible direction, even enabling a cherub to change directions within a fraction of a second without employing large arcing turns as is the case with the comparatively arcane, ultra modern aircraft of today.

The following scripture below found in the Book of Ezekiel is a description of a conjoined group of four cherubim which provides us with a glimpse of certain technological aspects of each cherub's construction:

"And the sound of the wings of the cherubim was heard as far as the outer court, like the voice of God Almighty when he speaks. And when he (God) commanded the man (angel) clothed in linen, 'Take fire from between the whirling wheels (the cherubim), from between the cherubim," he went in and stood beside a wheel (a cherub). And a cherub stretched forth his hand (mechanical arm) from between the cherubim to the fire that was between the cherubim, and took some of it, and put it into the hands of the man (angel) clothed in linen, who took it and went out. The cherubim appeared to have the form of a human hand under their wings. And I looked, and behold, there were four wheels beside (underneath) the cherubim, one beneath each cherub; and the appearance of the wheels was like sparkling chrysolite. As for their appearance, the four had the same likeness, as if a wheel were within a wheel. When they went,

they went in any of their four directions without turning as they went, but in whatever direction the front wheel faced the others followed without turning as they went. And their rims, and their spokes, and their wheels were full of eyes round about—the wheels that the four of them had. As for the wheels, they were called in my hearing the whirling wheels. And every one (every cherub) had four faces: the first face was the face of the cherub (the ox; he views the cherubim from the side), and the second face was the face of a man (where is contained a cherub's offensive weaponry), and the third the face of a lion, and the fourth the face of an eagle. And the cherubim mounted up. These were the living creatures (the four cherubim) I saw by the river Chabar (in Babylon). And when the cherubim went, the wheels went beside them; and when the cherubim lifted up their wings to mount up from the earth, the wheels did not turn from beside them. When they stood still, these stood still, and when they mounted up, these mounted up with them; for the spirit of the living creatures (the angels piloting the cherubim) was in them (in the wheels; in the cherub)." - Ezekiel 10:5-17

The Sumerian god Ashur (meaning 'all-seeing') is the god of the winged-disc who represented the angel Azazel and by extension, Azazel's cherub. The animals associated with the god Ashur were the bull, the eagle and the lion, representing in fact "faces" on Azazel's cherub Behemoth, "faces" such as those found on the cherubim as described by Ezekiel in the preceding scripture above.

Satan's Cherub Leviathan

Satan has flown inside these wheels, inside a cherub, in other words piloting the craft:

“With an anointed guardian cherub (guardian cherubim surround the throne of God) I (God) placed you (Satan)…” - Ezekiel 28:14

The name of Satan’s cherub is Leviathan. Cherubim are named in the same way ships and aircraft are named on Earth.

Leviathan

The key to the mystery of the aquatic capabilities of the cherubim is the Book of Ezekiel and the Leviathan parable of Job, both of which provide great detail as to a cherub’s construction, characteristics and capabilities. The Leviathan Parable is an example of God’s use of parabolic histories so that hearing we do not hear and seeing we do not see. Indeed, God has said the Old Testament was written for our instruction, and God has so provided us with a cherub’s instruction manual.

The following description of Leviathan is a description of Satan in his cherub with God using for lack of a better phrase a flying whale as an analogy (the whale/giant fish of the Book of Jonah was a cherub and the Book of Jonah also highlights the aquatic capabilities of the cherubim). The following scripture is related in Job 41:1-34. It contains a description of Satan’s cherub in particular and describes the aquatic capabilities of all cherubim in general. I rearrange parts of it for clarification. No part of it, however, has been omitted:

“Can you draw out Leviathan (Satan’s cherub) with a fishhook, or press down his tongue with a chord? Can you put a rope in his nose, or pierce his jaw with a hook (‘hooks’ is a term referring to spirit possession and these passages describe God’s ability to control Satan through the power of His Holy Spirit)? Will he make many supplications to you? Will he speak to you

soft words? Will he make a covenant with you to take him for your servant forever (Refers to God's relationship with Satan)?"

"Will you play with him (with a cherub) as with a bird, or will you put him on leash (as a falconer does) for your maidens? (No! For though a cherub flies, it is no bird)."

"Will traders bargain over him (over a cherub)? Will they divide him (a cherub, as with a whale) up among the merchants? Can you fill his (a cherub's) skin with harpoons, or his head with fishing spears? (No! For though it possesses full underwater aquatic capabilities, the cherub is no whale or fish to be harpooned, processed and sold. Iron age weapons have no effect on a cherub's armor plating and a cherub of course is inedible)."

"Lay hands on him (attack a cherub); think of the battle; you will not do it again (because you will be dead)! Behold, the hope of a man is disappointed; he is laid low (by a deep sleep) even at the sight of him (the cherub). No one is so fierce that he dares to stir him (the cherub) up. Who then is he who can stand before me (who can defeat God in His cherub)? Who has given to me that I should repay him? Whatever is under the whole heaven is mine." (No one can defeat a single cherub, let alone twenty thousand of them. See Psalms 68:17-18)

"I (God) will not keep silent concerning his (a cherub's) limbs (See Ezekiel 1:6-8), or his mighty strength, or his goodly frame. Who can strip off his outer garment (a reference to the outer coat of mail; the armor plating of the cherub)? Who can penetrate his outer coat of mail (the armor plating of the cherub)? His back (the top of the cherub, its "back") is made of rows of shields (rows of armored plating), shut up closely as with a seal. One (the edges of each armor plate) is so near to another that no air (nor water) can come between them. They (the armored plates) are joined one to another; they clasp each other and cannot be

separated. The folds of his flesh (the individual armor plates in the armor plating which covers the cherub) cleave together, (are) firmly cast upon him (upon the cherub) and (are) immovable (they are inseparable). His (a cherub's) underparts (refers to the bottom of a cherub) are like sharp potsherds (the edges of the armor plates are razor sharp and perfectly smooth in order to form such a close seal between each armored plate. Joined together they form the whole)…"

It must be noted the root of the word Leviathan, 'levi-,' means joined, and possibly refers to the way the armored plates are joined together to form the outer part of the cherub's construction.

"Who can open the doors (these doors are the "wings" with which a cherub covers its "face." See Isaiah 6:1-2) of his (of a cherub's) face (See Ezekiel 1:10)? (A cherub has a wheel-like appearance (See Ezekiel 1:15), and each cherub has four "faces" (See Ezekiel 1:5-6). When you divide a circle into four parts, you come up with four equal 90-degree sections. Each 90 degree section on the upper side of a cherub is considered a "face." The front section of a cherub has what is in actuality doors but in their configuration have the appearance of a man's face. The front of a cherub has two windows comprising its "eyes," two windows that comprise its "nostrils," and a single door, representing the cherub's "mouth." In its human-appearing "face" is located a cherub's weapons system)."

"Round about his (a cherub's) teeth (that is, in the cherub's "mouth;" teeth provide a mouth its bite, a reference to its fire and brimstone (nuclear) weapons system) is terror…and terror dances before him (See Exodus 23:27). Out of his (a cherub's) mouth (out of the door on the front of the cherub which in its configuration appears as a mouth on the face of a man) go flaming torches (from a cherub's mouth comes fire); sparks of

fire leap forth. His (a cherub's) breath (one's breath comes from the mouth; a cherub's fiery "breath" comes from the door on the front of a cherub which in its configuration appears as a mouth on the face of a man. This is the origin of the fire-breathing dragon "myths") kindles coals, and a flame comes forth from his (from the cherub's) mouth (from the door on the front of a cherub which in its configuration appears as a mouth on the face of a man come fire and brimstone. The fire and brimstone describe a cherub's nuclear weapons capability. Cherubim destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah and the cities of the plain [See Genesis 19:24-25] in a nuclear attack)."

"His (a cherub's) sneezings (from the twin doors on the front of the cherub which in their configuration appear as nostrils on the face of a man) flash forth light (high-energy lightning bolt-like emissions used to great lethal military effect come from here. See Ezekiel 1:13 and Zechariah 9:14-15), and…Out of his (out from a cherub's) nostrils (from the doors on the front of the cherub which in their configuration appear as nostrils on the face of a man) comes forth smoke, as from a boiling pot and burning rushes." (compare to mythological descriptions of the dragons)

"…his (a cherub's) eyes (the doors on the front of the cherub which in their configuration appear as eyes on a man's face) are like the eyelids (they open and close) of the dawn (they are brightly lit when open). "

"In his (in a cherub's) neck abides strength (while a warrior's neck is considered vulnerable while donning a suit of armor in battle, the neck area of a cherub, where the top of the cherub (the top of a cherub on which is its "face") attaches to the bottom body of the cherub (the "wheel"), is said to be strong—not vulnerable)…"

“His (a cherub’s) heart is hard as a stone, hard as the nether millstone (the heart, in ancient days thought to be the control center of the body where intelligence was centered and the spirit resided, is a reference to the control room within the cherub where the angel [spirit] pilots the cherub [See Ezekiel 1:18-21]. The spirit [angel] rides in the “wheel” area of the cherub). The reference to a millstone refers to the cherub’s construction, as it were, an inner wheel (like the millstone, circular and solid with an inner hollow core) within an outer wheel (an armor plated wheel-like outer shell), a reference to a cherub’s construction (See Ezekiel 1:16).”

“When he (a cherub) raises himself up (when a cherub takes to flight) the mighty are afraid; at the (thunderous. See Ezekiel 1:24) crashing they are beside themselves (the thunderous noise a cherub may generate causes confusion, blindness and deep sleep, the weapon acting on the human mind).”

“Though the sword touches him (a cherub), it does not avail; nor does the spear, the dart, or the javelin. He counts iron as straw, and bronze as rotted wood. The arrow cannot make him flee; for him slingstones are turned to stubble. Clubs are counted as stubble; he laughs at the rattle of javelins (Iron age weapons have no effect against a cherub’s armored plating).”

“…he (a cherub) spreads himself like a threshing sledge on the mire (a cherub can sit underwater at the bottom of a large body of water. The high pressure of the water cannot crush it). (When underwater) He (a cherub) makes the deep (sea) boil (superheats the water around it) like a pot; he makes the sea like a pot of ointment (boiling on a fire). Behind him (behind a cherub traveling underwater) he leaves a shining wake (from its propulsion system); one would think the deep to be hoary.”

"Upon earth there is not his (a cherub's) like (no human possesses this technology. It is otherworldly and alien to this earth.), a (living) creature (such as the four living creatures of Ezekiel 1:5; a cherub) without fear (of defeat)."

"He (Satan in his cherub, Leviathan) beholds everything that is high (he watches everything that is happening in the world from his vantage point within the sea, even influencing events on our Earth);"

"he (Satan in his cherub) is king over all the sons of pride (he refers to them as sons of pride as opposed to being referred to as sons of God. The "sons of pride" are Satan's fallen angels who aided him in his failed rebellions)." - Job 41:1-34

Recall in Revelation:

"Now war arose in heaven, Michael and his angels fighting against the dragon (Satan); and the dragon (Satan) and his angels fought, but they were defeated…And the great dragon was thrown down, that ancient **<u>serpent</u>**,** who is called the Devil and Satan, the deceiver of the whole world—**he (Satan) was thrown down to the earth, and his angels were thrown down with him**…**<u>Woe to you</u>, O <u>earth and sea</u>, for <u>the devil has come down to you</u>**…" - Revelation 12:7-8, 9,12 (** related to the word 'serpent' is the word 'dragon,' from the Latin *draconem* and the Greek *drakon*, a 'serpent.' The words *dragon* and *serpent* are synonymous)

This rebellion in heaven of which the Biblical Book of Revelation speaks took place in the days of the birth of Jesus. As Jesus notes in Luke 10:18, he saw "…Satan as (like) lightning fall (to the Earth) from heaven."

This war of rebellion continues to this day. Indeed:

"Christianity agrees with Dualism that this universe is at war. But it does not think this is a war between independent powers. It thinks it is a civil war, a rebellion, and that we are living in a part of the universe occupied by the rebel." – C.S. Lewis, 1945 A.D.

As Lewis explains in Mere Christianity, Satan is the *Great Rebel*. It is Satan himself who is an occupier of our Earth, dwelling beneath the seas. The word '**serp**ent' found in Revelation 12:9 is a cognate of the word '**ser**a**p**h.' A seraph is a cherub. The 'great dragon…that ancient serpent' mentioned above refers to none other than the seraph/cherub of him who is called the 'Devil and Satan.' The cherubim of the angels spawned the legends of the dragons:

"…the overwhelming majority of Chinese believed in the physical existence of dragons. Since they appear to be identical with the Western concept of flying saucers—they are often reported as moving lights in the sky…" – p.159 The Flying Saucer Vision by John Michell, 1967 A.D.

Satan in his cherub Leviathan was thrown down to our Earth where he hides today within the bodies of water of our Earth. And Satan is not alone. His angels are with him in their cherubim as related above in Revelation 12:9. In Revelation 12:17 and Revelation 13:1 we are told Satan is to rise from the sea wherein he lays concealed at the beginning of the war on Christians and Jews during the great Tribulation.

The Bible contains other references to Leviathan, Leviathan being in the following cases a reference to Satan's cherub:

"Yonder is the sea, great and wide, which teems with things innumerable, living things both small and great. There go the

ships, and Leviathan (a reference to Satan's cherub) which thou (God) didst form (God's creation of the cherubim is related in Genesis 1:21) to sport in it (to allow a cherub to travel underwater, in the sea; this scripture refers to a cherub's aquatic capabilities)." - Psalms 104: 25-26

The plural form used in the following scripture denoting the "dragons" refers to the cherubim of the fallen angels mentioned in Revelation 12:9,12 above, Satan's cherub included. Satan's cherub and the cherubim of his fallen angels who joined him in rebellion against God are here on Earth today hiding in the water bodies of our Earth. They are at this time spread as threshing sledges upon the mire at the bottom of the Mediterranean Sea (See Job 41:30 and Isaiah 27:1). See also Ezekiel 28:2 where it says Satan sits in the heart of the seas, that is, at the bottom of the sea. Satan sits at the bottom of the sea in his cherub, Leviathan. Additionally, in The Teachings of Silvanus in the Nag Hammadi Library we find the following: "The Wicked One (Satan)…is beneath the great mire."

In Chapter 32 of the Book of Ezekiel, God issues the following threat to Satan who has taken possession of the body of a great Egyptian pharaoh:

"…you (God here speaks to Satan who is in possession of the Pharaoh) are like a dragon (a cherub) in the seas (refers to Satan's cherub being in the Mediterranean Sea)…I (God) will haul you up (See Job 41:1)…I will cast you on the ground…" - Ezekiel 32:2,3

Ezekiel 26:16 is a veiled reference to the destruction of the cherubim of Satan and his fallen angels, referring to them therein as the "princes of the sea," a reference to Satan and the fallen angels whose cherubim are hiding in the Mediterranean Sea. *Marid* is the Arabic name for the rebellious group of angels

which included their leader Satan, the group which is said in Arabic folklore to find sanctuary within the seas and oceans of the Earth. The word 'Mediterranean' is a cognate of the word *Marid*, the sea being named after the *Marid* angels and Satan, the *meridian devil* himself. In The Zohar 1:4b Satan's cherub Leviathan is called the "Prince of the Ocean." The definition of the word 'ocean' is 'a large sea.' The following scripture is from The Apocalypse of Baruch:

"And Behemoth (Azazel's cherub) will be revealed from his place (from within the earth), and **Leviathan (Satan's cherub) will ascend from the sea**, those two great monsters (cherubim) which I created on the fifth day of creation…" - The Apocalypse of Baruch XXIX.4. Satan and his angels who reside in the sea are the "eternal sinners…in the depths of the sea" mentioned in The Testament of Kohath (4Q542). Ancient Egyptian religious writings likewise speak of the "gods (Neteru) in the underworld" and the "gods (Neteru) in the watery deep" (See On the Hieratic Papyrus of Nesi-Amsu).

Interestingly enough nearly half of all modern-day UFO reports include reports of unidentified objects entering and exiting the water bodies of our Earth. Like the cherubim described in The Bible, modern day reports of UFO sightings describe round/wheel-like/disc–shaped craft capable of flight and which display submarine-like capabilities. The following list of articles found at www.ufoevidence.com is exemplary:

Aliens Under the Sea

Timothy Good, from "Unearthly Disclosure", Daily Mail (UK)
November 11, 2000

A new book offering evidence of USOs - Unidentified Submergible Objects - is written by one of the world's most respected authorities on UFOs, Timothy Good, and his findings

are supported by one of Britain's most senior military men, retired Admiral of the Fleet Lord Hill-Norton. Extracted from "Unearthly Disclosure" by Timothy Good (it was Lord Hill-Norton as you recall who co-authored the UFO Concern report warning of the demonic nature of UFOs). (Pertinent Quote: "The level of technology demonstrated indicates that they [UFOs] can come and go at will and can reside in a variety of places; the bottom of our oceans, inside major high-altitude ice fields, in Earth orbit, on the Moon, or even Mars." – The UFO Report edited by Timothy Good, 1989 A.D.)

Amazing Soviet-Era UFO Sightings In & Over Water Bodies

Paul Stonehill
The Russian Ufology Research Center has a collection of "hydrosphere aspect" sightings The secret files of the Soviet Navy contain much valuable information on UFO sightings. Soviet military researchers quite thorough. The files have been largely inaccessible, even after the fall of the USSR. But I was able to collect some interesting information.

Blue Book UFO Reports by Ships at Sea: Analysis of the Blue Book Ship Database (PDF)

Antonio F. Rullán
The objective of this study was to better understand the Project Blue Book UFO report database from ships at sea. The study focused on UFO reports that were submitted by ships in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans to the USAF Project Blue Book. Ships submitting reports to Blue Book included Navy, US Coast Guard and Commercial Vessels.

Do Flying Triangles Have Underwater Bases Around Our Coast?
Omar Fowler
The latest information received indicates that there is intense

UFO activity along the East Coast, particularly near Lowestoft and strange things are still happening in the vicinity of Rendlesham Forest! Just what is going on?

Observations of Unidentified Submarine Objects in Norway

Ole Jonny Brænne, UFO-Norway
In the waters of Norway (and Sweden, too) there have been observations of unidentified submarine objects for a long time, going back before World War II. In what follows we will take a look at this peculiar phenomenon and report sightings of objects coming up from or going down into lakes and rivers.

Russian Underwater Encounters: What Lurks Beneath The Surface
Paul Stonehill
It is safe to conclude that the Soviets (before), and the Russians (now) are preoccupied with the strange and sinister creatures lurking in their waters.

Underwater UFO's

Bill Hamilton
"What secrets lurk in ocean depths? Are there alien forms of intelligent life that occupy the vast volumes of water that constitute our oceans, seas, and lakes? The largest of our oceans, the Pacific, covers 64,000,000 square miles and reaches a depth of 36,198 feet (in its deepest part, the Marianas Trench), a depth that no ray of sunlight ever reaches. Could these depths hide alien submarine bases? (Author's Note: One prime example of Hollywood's propagandized treatment of the UFO phenomenon is the 1989 A.D. film *Abyss* by James Cameron, the story of an alien being in a submersible USO concealing itself in the

Pacific Ocean in the Marianas Trench which arises at movie's end to aid the humans and save the day)

Unidentified Submarine Objects
Space 2001
Unidentified objects are not just confined to the sky. In fact throughout the seas, oceans, as well as lakes and rivers of the world, strange metallic objects have provoked just as much curiosity. In this case they are abbreviated as USO's - Underwater Submarine Objects.

USOs – do they exist?
Christian Pfeiler, UFO + PSI Magazine
If a UFO moves beneath the sea we call it a USO - a unidentified submarine object and there are more sighting reports about such strange submarines than most of us know.

USOs – do they exist?
Christian Pfeiler
Many people know sighting reports about UFOs - strange objects that fly through the air of our planet. Only through the air? It is remarkable that most parts of our world are covered with water and that there is some evidence that the UFOs also use this "matter" to move to most places of the planet without being seen from anyone.

While the angels come from another planet and are thusly by definition extraterrestrials, Satan and the other fallen angels also fall into the terrestrial category, they being Earth-based:

"The late Ivan T. Sanderson, a famous zoologist and one of the world's foremost investigators of the unexplained (a friend of ufologist John A. Keel as well [See The Mothman Prophecies by John A. Keel]), had served in British Naval Intelligence in the

Caribbean during WW II. He saw and reported so many unusual objects in the water and in the air that his superiors finally asked him to ignore them. In later years, Sanderson devoted a lot of time collecting and cataloging water sightings. He developed an elaborate theory suggesting that all real UFOs were probably based in the world's oceans and were terrestrial objects, not spaceships from another planet." - SAGA: *Mystery of the Alien Submarines* by John A. Keel, 1974 A.D. (Pertinent Quote: "It was author and researcher Dr. Ivan T. Sanderson who suggested that aliens could remain undetected by building their bases beneath the world's oceans. Dr. Sanderson found that by actual count, over 50 percent of the UFO sightings had occurred over, coming from, or plunging into or coming out of water. This includes oceans, seas, lakes, and reservoirs…" - Alien Magic by William F. Hamilton III, 1996 A.D.

Another prominent ufologist of the period has noted:

"…not all so-called 'UFO entities' are necessarily extraterrestrial… we may yet find, to our enormous surprise, that some at least of them may be creatures that share, and have always shared, this Earth with us…" – FSR: *Middle American Creature Reports* by British Intelligence officer Gordon Creighton

In fact:

"There is no evidence to support the notion of extraterrestrial visitations. There is, however, a mountain of evidence indicating that the force behind the UFO phenomenon is solidly based on this planet. And it has been conning us for years to keep us from discovering that fact." - SAGA: *The Flying Saucer Evidence Everyone Ignores* by John A. Keel

Indeed, ominously enough:

"(U.S. Air Force Project) Bluebook…concluded that UFO's…probably did not originate outside this planet." – UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt 1975 A.D.

Satan and his fallen angels are in fact ocean-based:

"…somewhere out in the vast oceans of the world there are definitely submarines that can move faster and dive deeper than anything owned by the U.S. or the Soviet Union. There are aircraft that can dive into the water and convert into submarines. And there are ordinary, air-breathing earthling types manning these objects.** What are their allegiances? Why do they hide from us? And what are they really up to?" - SAGA: *Mystery of the Alien Submarines* by John A. Keel, 1974 A.D. (** "…it appears that the beings who pilot the machines are performing their operations in deliberate secrecy—evidently they do not want us to know the nature of their mission on Earth, and consequently they are going to some lengths to mislead us." - FSR: *The Meaning of Contact* by Jerome Clarke, 1965 A.D.)

The UFO reports of today are the folk lore beliefs of yesteryear:

"A very small percentage of all known sightings are of seemingly real, solid machines of some sort, usually in the disc or cigar-shaped configuration. These sightings form the core of the flying saucer mystery. Interestingly, nearly all of these rare 'hard' sightings take place near or over bodies of water—lakes, rivers, fjords, oceans. In another age, the frequent appearances of strange objects and beings around water produced the 'water sprite' lore. Fairies and leprechauns were often seen around lakes and rivers, occasionally collecting water in receptacles just as small ufonauts in modern flying saucer cases..." - SAGA: *Mystery of the Alien Submarines* by John A. Keel, 1974 A.D.

Submersible Cherubim

The Book of Enoch reveals the secrets of an underwater cherub's method of propulsion. In 1Enoch LX.16, we are told a cherub as it travels underwater "draws" water "back" and so "is driven forward," that is to say, the cherub draws in water from the direction it wants to go and shoots out that water in an opposite direction, thus propelling the cherub forward, as with a jet engine. Portals located all around the cherub allow it to travel forwards and backwards and upwards and downwards and any which way in between. These portals are the "eyes" by which a cherub is covered (See Ezekiel 1:18). They are described as being "eyes" because the portals are capable of opening and closing like the eyelids on your eyes.

Behemoth

Behemoth is the name of Azazel's cherub. His cherub is in the desert the ancients called Duidain, encased within the igneous rock beneath its sands:

"…Behemoth, who occupied…a waste wilderness named Duidain." - 1Enoch LX.8

The Behemoth described in the Book of Job Chapter 40 is a parabolic description of a cherub, Azazel's in particular. From this parable we are told the frame of the cherub, that is, its "bones," are hollow metallic tubes, and the landing gear of the cherub is comprised of four solid metallic bars (See Job 40:18). These bars have what is described as calf-like "feet" at the bottom of each solid metallic "leg" (See Ezekiel 1:7). The power train of the cherub by which the craft is powered is located in the bottom section of the cherub (See Job 40:16). A cherub is powered by a nuclear reactor, receiving its energy from what is described as "stones of fire," which is to say, from

radioactive elements contained therein. These elements also power a cherub's weapons system. Cherubim have the capability to burrow into "the dry land of the wilderness," which is to say, into soft desert sands (See 1Enoch LX.9), thus enabling a cherub to conceal itself therein. The tail-like apparatus described in Job 40:17 is a large drill based on the concept of the screw which when extended from the bottom of a cherub allows the rapidly spinning cherub to drill its way into the soft desert sands.

Other Technical Aspects of a Cherub

1Enoch LX.17-21 provides us with further technical descriptions of other aspects of a cherub's construction in purely parabolic form. Here we are told that located in the top of the cherub (at the ends (top) of the heaven (of the cherub); See 1Enoch LX.20) is located two chambers, one hot (summer), the other cold (winter) (See 1Enoch LX.19). These chambers allow a cherub to mimic atmospheric conditions, allowing it to create weather. The hot and cold chambers allow a cherub to create frost, snow, hail, mist (dew) and rain, when hot air from the hot chamber is made to meet cold air from the cold chamber, as when a warm front meets a cold front.

A cherub also has portals and chambers for the winds which allow it to suck in air and to force this air out while rapidly spinning, creating a highly destructive tornado-like effect (See 1Enoch LX.12).

When one is taken into a cherub, that is, when a person is raptured, a "mist" (See 1Enoch XIV.8) is said to envelop them whereupon they are teleported into the vehicle. From there they are sometimes flown to and are taken into the Majestic Glory mother-ship:

"And the vision was shown to me (to Enoch) thus: Behold, in the vision clouds (cherubim) invited me and a mist summoned me (brought him into the cherubim), and the course of the stars (of the angels) and the lightnings sped and hastened me, and the (whirling) winds in the vision caused me to fly (he is flying in the cherub) and lifted me upward (off the ground and into the air), and bore me into heaven (into the Majestic Glory)." - 1Enoch XIV.8

Commenting on Enoch's eyewitness accounts, esteemed ufologist John A. Keel writes:

"Enoch's legendary excursions to other worlds in 4,000 B.C. rank him as the first known [UFO] contactee." - THE JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE Volume 8, Issue 4, Spring 1975: The Flying Saucer Subculture by John A. Keel

Cherubim are 15 feet high (that is, 10 cubits. See 1Kings 6:26. One cubit=18 inches) from top to bottom. Their outstretched wings, when joined together in flight, total 15 feet across (that is, 10 cubits. See 1Kings 6:24), the total being the length of the joined wing protrusions, each wing protrusion being 7.5 feet long (See 1Kings 6:24). I have not at this time found scripture defining the measurements concerning the width of the body of a cherub.

The Engineering of the Cherubim

While the angels were created before the creation of our Earth (See Job 38:4-7), the cherubim were not constructed until the inter-day creation period between the Fourth and Fifth Day Earth-altering asteroid strikes. This is evidenced in Genesis 1:21 when it says "God created the great sea monsters," therein a reference to the creation of the cherubim. In The Aramaic Targum of Jonathan (Translation by J.W. Etheridge) on Genesis 1:21 we are told "the Lord (God) created the great tanins (the

cherubim), the levyathan (Satan's cherub) and his yoke-fellow (Behemoth, Azazel's cherub) which are prepared for the day of consolation (the resurrected righteous resurrected during the First-Resurrection receive cherubim in consolation for their deaths during the coming Tribulation).

See also The Apocalypse of Baruch XXIX.4.

The Four Faces

The face of a man is said to appear on the front of a cherub. The "face" of the man is in actuality doors which in their configuration resemble a man's face. God's law (See Exodus 20:4) instituted a strict ban on the creation of graven human images and such an image would not be employed here. The rest of the 'faces' however are pictorial representations:

"As for the likeness of their (the four cherubim's) faces, each (cherub) had the face of a man in the front (on the front of the cherub); the four had the face of a lion on the right side, the four had the face of an ox on the left side, and the four had the face of an eagle at the back. Such were their faces." - Ezekiel 1:10,11

The four faces of the cherubim, on each of their four sides, are the ox, the lion, the eagle and a man as represented thusly:

Man-like face of the cherub (front of cherub)

Lion represents Jesus (on right side of cherub; See Revelation 5:5)

Ox represents Israel (on left side of cherub; See Numbers 23:22 and Numbers 24:8)

Eagle represents God (on the back of the cherub; See Deuteronomy 32:10-15)

Some of the cherubim serve as the guardians of God, surrounding the throne of God:

"And round the throne (the throne on which rests God's cherub), on each side of the throne, are four living creatures (four cherubim) full of eyes in front and behind: the first living creature like a lion, the second living creature like an ox, the third living creature with the face of a man, and the fourth living creature like a flying eagle. And the four living creatures, each of them with six wings, are full of eyes all around and within…" - Revelation 4:6,7,8

In the preceding passage from the Book of Revelation the cherubim are said to have six wings. Ezekiel in his encounter with the cherubim witnesses them using only two sets of them. He sees the "wings" that are used to join the cherub to the other three cherubim and the "wings" covering the landing gear when the cherub is in flight. The third set of "wings" which are panels that retract to cover the face of the cherub are not seen (See Isaiah 6:1-2). They are already retracted and the "face" of the cherub is clearly visible to him. Consider the following description of these same four cherubim (the four living creatures) found in <u>The Apocalypse of Abraham</u>:

"…I (Abraham) saw…four fiery living creatures (four cherubim)…And the appearance of each of them was the same, each having four faces, And this *(was)* the aspect of their faces: of a lion, of a man, of an ox, and of an eagle…And each one (each cherub) had six wings: two on the shoulders, two halfway down (on the cherub; these protrude from middle of the cherub), and two at the loins. With the wings which were on their shoulders they covered their faces (two retractable panels cover

the doors on the front of a cherub that in their configuration resemble a man's face. These wings/doors open to uncover the cherub's weapons systems), with the wings at their loins they clothed their feet (two retractable panels cover a cherub's landing gear when in flight), and they would stretch the two middle wings out and fly, erect." - The Apocalypse of Abraham 18:3,4,5,6-7,8 (the fact that the cherubim "stretch the two middle wings out and fly, erect" underlies the concept of the 'winged disc')

Ezekiel 28:14 and Ezekiel 28:16 mention a guardian cherub. The seraphim, which are in fact two cherubim, stand guard (atop the Holy of Holies) above the throne room of God. The word 'seraphim' translates as 'burning ones'/'fiery serpents:'

"In the year that King Uzziah died I saw the **Lord (God) sitting upon a throne (in his cherub inside the Majestic Glory)**, high and lifted up; and his train filled the temple (the throne room in the Majestic Glory). **Above him stood the seraphim (two cherubim)**; each (cherub) had six wings; with two he covered his face (two retractable panels cover the doors on the front of a cherub that in their configuration appear as the face of a man. These wings/doors open to uncover the cherub's weapons systems), and with two he covered his feet (two retractable panels cover a cherub's landing gear when in flight or at rest upon its throne), and with two he flew (The two wings may be outstretched from the cherubim when in terrestrial flight. When they fly with outstretched wings they operate as fixed-winged aircraft. These two "wings" are also used to join the cherubim to each another when forming one unified craft. They retract into the craft during extraterrestrial flight). Then flew one of the seraphim (a cherub) to me..." - Isaiah 6:1-2,6

A copy of these two seraphim (cherubim) standing guard above the throne of God in the Majestic Glory is the earthly copy of the cherubim in the Temple within the Holy of the Holies as related in 1Kings 6:23-28. These would appear to be disc-shaped and not as winged-humans as is often popularly depicted.

The Babylonians in Biblical times worshipped the seraphim and the other cherubim of the angels as gods. The Babylonians called the black cherub (seraph) known as the Sun Shamash, and they called the black cherub (seraph) known as the Moon, Sin (the Egyptians knew this Moon 'god' as Khonsu. It was said he sojourned on Earth to teach mankind agricultural pursuits (it is also said Hammurabi was personally instructed by Shamash, a depiction of which is memorialized on the stele containing Hammurabi's laws). To the Babylonians, these two cherubim were considered to be evil beings as the cherubim often wrought destructive judgments upon them. Additionally, Satan himself was continuously testing the Babylonian's worthiness as members of mankind to eventually receive God's kingdom, as Satan so tested the Babylonian Job, the story of which is related in The Bible in Job 1:6-42 through Job 2:1-7. As is related therein, much destruction was wrought upon Job, a resident of Babylon, and upon his household by Satan's cherub Leviathan. Centers for the worship of the god/the cherub known as Sin were located in Ur and Harran, and for the god/the cherub known as Shamash, in Larsa (in Southern Babylonia) and Sippar (in Northern Babylonia). The Sumerians before them worshipped Shamash as the god Utu, and Sin as the god Nanna (Suen).

Dome-shaped, cherubim are sometimes depicted as a crescent moon in Sumerian literary works such as A Hymn to Nanna (Nanna A): "…you (Nanna, a cherub) are radiant…Bringing terrifying radiance from the marshes…majestically you extend your arm (the arm beneath the cherub) in order to determine destinies…O Nanna, your crescent moon (the cherub) is called 'the crescent moon of the seventh

day.'" Cherubim also (such as the cherubim worshipped by the Sumerians as Nanna) are often known as a 'crown' and a 'glory,' these also being Biblical names for a cherub: "Lord (Nanna), **glory** of heaven…Nanna, whose appearance in the high heavens is adorned with radiance! King, glittering light, **crown** of Urim, Nanna, glittering light, crown of Urim!" - An Ululumama to Nanna (Nanna J). "Dragon" is also a common Biblical name for a cherub and is found in the following Sumerian work: "Nanna, **dragon** of heaven and earth" - A Sir-namgal to Nanna (Nanna L). Cherubim are also called/symbolized as 'lions': "…he (Nanna) is a powerful force, a **lion**, a dragon" - A Hymn to Nanna (Nanna M).

To worship the angels was an act strictly forbidden by God:

"And beware lest you lift up your eyes to heaven (to the Majestic Glory), and when you see the sun and the moon (the seraphim/cherubim of the Two Witnesses) and the stars (the angels in their cherubim), all the host (angels) of heaven, you be drawn away and worship them and serve them, things that the LORD your God has allotted to all the peoples under heaven (the Babylonians, Sumerians and Egyptians included!)." - Deuteronomy 4:19 (See also 2Kings 23:5)

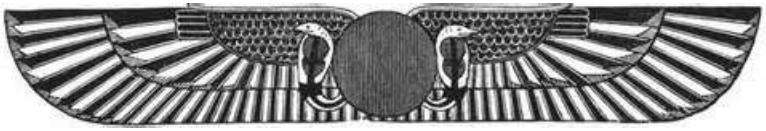
The Temple Scroll Column 55 Lines 17,18 from Qumran also speaks out against the practice of worshipping the seraphim and cherubim as gods when it tells the people not to worship the "sun, moon, or any of the host (angels) of heaven." Israelites who worshipped Sin, Shamash or any others of the cherubim of the angels did so under the penalty of death (See Deuteronomy 17:2-5), hence the destructions wrought upon the Babylonians. The worship of angels and their cherubim, and most specifically of the angel Azazel and his cherub Behemoth,

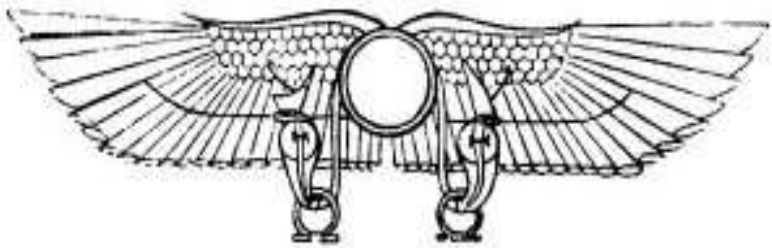
which included magic rituals, was a common practice throughout the ancient world.

"For their personal magical protection the Phoenicians appear to have adopted the type of amulets used in Babylonia and Assyria, and a collection of cylinder seals has been preserved in the British Museum *(Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities)*. Some of these artifacts…may date from a few centuries B.C., probably from about 400 to 300 B.C. All five of these cylinder seals depict the Winged Disk… Figures which are referred to in the literature as 'divine beings' are seen emerging from these disks in four cases… Representation of flying disks in religion does not stop with the Phoenicians. The symbol is a basic one in the early Christian church, and it is consistently associated with the angels." – UFOs: The Psychic Solution by Jacques Vallee

Many such depictions of winged sun-disks which are artistic representations of the cherubim of the fallen angels can be found throughout many early civilizations.

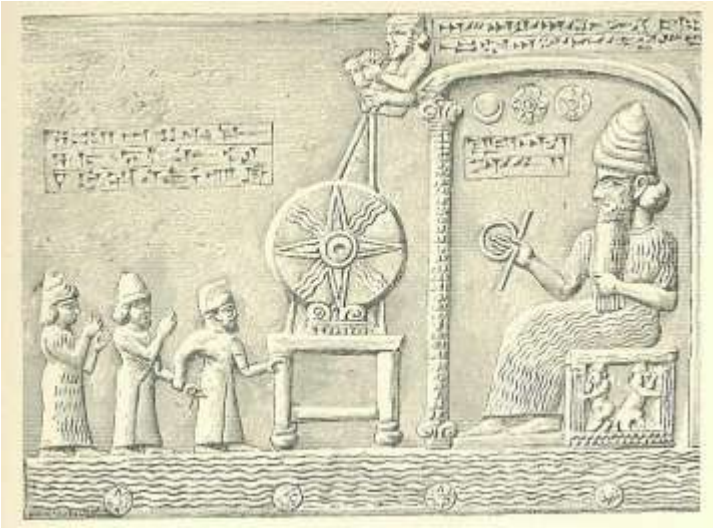
Winged Disks: Wings Denote the Ability to Fly





Gods flying in winged sun-discs. The humanoid fallen angels were worshipped as gods.

Note the angel/human hybrid ‘giant’ with Horned Helmet in this carving



Ezekiel Rides in God's Cherub

"…as I (Ezekiel) sat in my house (in Babylon), with the elders of Judah sitting before me (in the days of the Babylonian Diaspera), the hand of the Lord GOD (the 'hand' of God's cherub) fell there upon me. Then I beheld, and lo, a form that had the appearance of a man (this describes a cherub, landing or fully landed); below what appeared to be his loins it was fire (the burning coals of fire. See Ezekiel 1:13), and above his loins it was like the appearance of brightness, like gleaming bronze. He (the cherub) put forth the form of a hand (a mechanical hand), and took me by a lock of my head (into the cherub); and the (Holy) Spirit (Ezekiel is in God's cherub) lifted up between earth and heaven (the cherub lifted off the ground into the air), and brought me in visions of God (brought Ezekiel, in the cherub of God) to Jerusalem…" - Ezekiel 8:1-2,3

Description of a Cherub

"Behold, the name of the LORD (God) comes from far, (his cherub) burning with his anger, and in thick rising smoke; his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue (the reference to "lips" and "tongue" is in allusion to the "mouth" of the cherub, the portal from which is emitted fire and brimstone) is like a devouring fire; his breath is like an overflowing stream (of fire and brimstone) that reaches up to the neck (this speaks of God's cherub. From the window on the cherub which in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man comes fire and brimstone); to sift the nations with the sieve of destruction…the breath of the LORD (one's breath is emitted from one's mouth, in this case from the "mouth" of God's cherub), like a stream of brimstone (from the window on God's cherub which in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man comes fire and brimstone)…" - Isaiah 30:27,28,33

Burning Coals of Fire

The prophet Ezekiel speaks of what he describes as burning coals of fire, the stones of fire being an essential element of a cherub's ability to function. These power both the craft and the 'fire and brimstone' weapons system of the cherub (lightning as well as fire and brimstone). By analyzing Ezekiel 10:1-2 we can deduce these burning coals of fire are radioactive isotopes:

"In the midst of the living creatures was something that looked like burning coals of fire, like torches moving to and fro among the living creatures (among the cherubim); and the fire was bright, and out of the (burning coals of) fire went forth lightning." - Ezekiel 1:13 (See Zechariah 9:14-15)

God calls these the 'stones of fire.' These seem to be incredible sources of energy for they can create the conditions necessary for lightning-like emissions used to great effect in Biblical battles when the LORD himself fights for Israel. The 'arrows' in the following scriptural passages is the lightning described as emanating from the 'stones of fire' power source. The following scripture provides descriptions of particle beam weaponry (which occurs naturally as lightning):

"Bow the heavens, O LORD (God), and come down! Touch the mountains that they smoke! Flash forth the lightning and scatter them, send out thy arrows and route them!" - Psalms 144:5,6 (lightning=arrows=high-energy particle beams)

"…he (God) has prepared his deadly weapons, making his arrows fiery shafts." - Psalms 7:13

"But God will shoot his arrow at them; they will be wounded suddenly." - Psalms 64:7

“The sun and moon (the cherubim of the Two Witnesses) stood still in their habitation (they were hovering in the sky) at the light of thine arrows as they sped, at the flash of thy glittering spear.” - Habakkuk 3:11

“Then the LORD (God in his cherub) will appear over them, and his arrow go forth like lightning; the LORD God will sound the trumpet, and march forth in the whirlwinds (cherubim) of the south. The LORD of hosts will protect them, and they shall devour and tread down the slingers…” - Zechariah 9:14-15 (God provides aerial support to the ground troops)

The ‘lightning’ weapons deployed by the cherubim as described above are in fact particle beam weapons. A natural analogy to a particle beam is lightning. The ‘arrows’ are particle beams emitted from directed-energy weapons. Particle beams are accelerated streams of supercharged particles. These subatomic particles are accelerated to high velocities which travel at nearly the speed of light and carry tremendous amounts of kinetic energy which is measured in billions or trillions of electron volts. These fast moving particles transfer their kinetic energies to the atoms within their target thereby exciting the atoms within, rapidly superheating them to the point of destruction. This weapons system is powered by the cherub’s nuclear power plant which also powers the cherub which is in essence a miniature cyclotron, a particle accelerator.

Optical Cloaking

2Kings 6:17 and Numbers 22:31 provide examples of the use of optical cloaking technology. When one views an object one is in actuality seeing light wavelengths reflecting off an object. Optical cloaking technology involves bending light waves around an object so that the observer sees what is behind the object as if the object wasn’t there, as if it were invisible.

Consider the following scripture from 2Kings 6:17. The young man mentioned therein is allowed to see the presence of cherubim whose very presence he previously was unable to observe:

"Then Elisha prayed, and said, "O LORD (God), I pray thee, open his eyes that he may see." So the LORD opened the eyes of the young man, and he saw; and behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire (horses and chariots of fire symbolize the cherubim) round about Elisha." - 2Kings 6:17

John A. Keel discusses the ability of UFOs to become invisible in his article entitled *Mystery of the Invisible Flying Saucers*. As Keel explains in The Cosmic Question p.32:

"…UFOs are normally invisible to us and are seen only by accident or design."

The 'ability' of UFOs to 'appear out of nowhere' and to vanish in the very same way would help to give birth to the Interdimensional Theory of UFOs, that UFOs originate from parallel dimensions or universes.

Compare 2Kings 6:17 to the phenomenon encountered in modern day UFO sightings:

"Early in my own UFO investigations I noted that some people could see UFOs, often objects of very large size, while others standing in the same location would see absolutely nothing." – p.33 The Cosmic Question by John A. Keel

Deep Sleep

The following scriptures spread light on 'deep sleep' from the LORD:

"No man saw it, or knew it, nor did any awake; for they were all asleep, because **a deep sleep from the LORD (God) had fallen**

upon them (caused by God's cherub, they were put to sleep)." - 1Samuel 26:12

The appearance of heavenly beings and their cherubim are associated with causing a deep sleep which overcomes those with whom the cherubim comes into contact. When a deep sleep is said to come upon someone as an angel makes his appearance, the presence of a cherub is always implied, though not always described. Cherubim possess the offensive capability to disarm their enemies and render them defenseless:

"The stout hearted were stripped of there spoil; they sank into **deep sleep** (caused by the cherub); all the men of war were unable to use their hands. At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob, both rider and horse lay stunned (and defenseless, in this way allowing a few Israelis to slaughter many opponents. See also Isaiah 29:9-10)." - Psalms 76:5,6 (Pertinent Quote: "…UFOs… The weapons employed by the occupants—if indeed they are weapons—deserve special attention. For the most part they seem to be immobilization devices…" – FSR: *The Problem of Non-Contact* by Aime Michel)

"I (Daniel) lifted up my eyes and looked, and behold, a man (the incarnated Jesus) clothed in linen, whose loins were girded with the gold of Uphaz. His body (the body of the Jesus' cherub) was like beryl, his face (a reference to the windows on the front of the cherub which in their configuration appear as the face of a man) like the appearance of lightning, his eyes (the windows on the front of the cherub which in their configuration appear as the eyes on the face of a man) like flaming torches, his (the cherub's) arms (mechanical arms) and legs (the cherub's landing gear) like the gleam of burnished bronze, and the sound of his words (the sound the cherub emits) like the noise of a multitude (like thunder)…I was left alone and saw this great vision, and no strength was left in me (as a result of the thunderous acoustical

weapon. The acoustical weapons the cherub employs affect the person's brain); my radiant appearance was fearfully changed, and I retained no strength. Then I heard the sound of his (the cherub's) words; and **when I heard the sound** of his (the cherub's) words (the cherubs "words" refers to the thunder which causes deep sleep), **I fell on my face in a deep sleep** with my face to the ground…one in the likeness of the sons of men (an angel in human form. This angel is Jesus) touched my lips…behold, a hand touched me and set me trembling on my hands and knees…(Jesus) touched me and strengthened me (Daniel's strength came back as a result)." - Daniel 10:5-6,8,9,10,15,18 (Pertinent Quote: "[UFO] Abductee reports show that the aliens can completely control the human nervous system. When aliens want to abduct them, abductees are routinely paralyed instantly and placed in suspended animation." - FSR: *Aliens Among Us—A UFO Conspiracy Hypothesis in a Religious Mode* by John W. White)

"Deep sleep" is an acoustically induced sleep-like state of unconsciousness. Daniel 10:16-17 tells us the physical effects of the Deep Sleep weapon on a human body, namely physical pain and a loss of breath accompanied by a loss of strength. The following example is from The Apocalypse of Abraham: "And it came to pass when I (Abraham) heard the voice of Him who spoke such words to me, and I looked here and there, I found no breath in me, and my spirit was frightened, and my soul seemed as departed from me, for I fell down as a stone, as a dead man upon the earth, and had no more strength to stand. And while I was thus lying with my face towards the earth, I heard the voice of the Holy One speaking, 'Go, Jaoel, and by means of my ineffable Name raise up yonder man and strengthen him, so that he recovers from his trembling." This explains the need to administer treatment in order for one to regain one's strength (See Daniel 10:16, 18). Isaiah also received such a treatment

(See Isaiah 6:6-8) upon his encounter with a cherub. Ezekiel 3:1-3 and Revelation 10:8-11 describe this treatment in greater detail where the treatment is administered in the form of an edible 'scroll,' a pill or capsule or a capsule-like implant.

Being put into such a deep sleep, when awoken Ezekiel says the Holy Spirit enters into him (See Ezekiel 3:23-24) and in this way by the power of the Holy Spirit God communicates with him (See Ezekiel 1:28 through Ezekiel 2:1-2. Ezekiel was then 'abducted' and transported to Jerusalem [See Ezekiel 8:3]). Compare this incident with Abraham's experience as related in the following scripture:

"As the sun was going down, a **deep sleep** fell on Abram (Abraham); and lo, a dread and great darkness fell upon him. The LORD (God) said to Abram..." - Genesis 15:12,13 (deep sleep and darkness are associated with the presence of cherubim)

Loss of time is typical during UFO encounters.

"The UFO weaponry is awesome. They can paralyze and immobilize both machine and human beings; they can somehow tamper with the human mind…how can you fight a thing that can freeze your limbs and blank out your mind?" - *The Flying Saucer Crime Wave* by John A. Keel

Thunder from Cherub causes Confusion of Mind, Deep Sleep and Blindness:

"Thunder" is an acoustical device employed by a cherub that operates at such a frequency it affects the human mind, temporarily making the brain unable to function normally. Thunder from a cherub is described as causing madness and confusion of mind as well as blindness and deep sleep, possibly depending on its pitch and the desired effect:

“As Samuel was offering up the burnt offering, the Philistines drew near to attack Israel; but the LORD (God’s cherub) **thundered with a mighty voice** that day against the Philistines **and threw them into confusion;** and they were routed before Israel.” - 1Samuel 7:10

“And in an instant, suddenly you will be visited by the LORD (God) of hosts with **thunder** and with earthquake and great noise, with whirlwind and tempest, and the flame of a devouring fire.” - Isaiah 29:5-6

“But the LORD your God will give them over to you, and **throw them into great confusion (from the ‘thunder’ device. See 1Samuel 7:10)**, until they are destroyed.” - Deuteronomy 7:23

“I will send my terror (cherub) before you, and **throw into confusion all the people against whom you shall come (from the ‘thunder’ device. See 1Samuel 7:10)**, and I will make all your enemies turn their backs toward you.” - Exodus 23:27

“Thou (God) didst make my enemies turn their backs on me (because they were thrown into confusion. See Exodus 23:27)…” - Psalms 18:40

“On that day, says the LORD (God), I will strike every horse with panic, and its rider with madness. “ - Zechariah 12:4 (Through the use of the thunderous acoustical device)

“The LORD (God) will **smite you with madness and blindness and confusion of mind (from the ‘thunder’ device. See 1Samuel 7:10)**” - Deuteronomy 28:28

The cherubim-caused ‘confusion of mind’ can be compared to a drunken stupor:

"I (God) trod down the peoples in my anger, **I made them drunk** (by confusion of mind) in my wrath, and I poured out their lifeblood on the earth." - Isaiah 63:6

'Confusion of mind' is affected by the broadcast of ELF waves. Case in point: "Project Sanguine: Ostensibly created by US NAVY to study ELF and create SHELF *(Super Hard ELF)*. The Naval Aerospace Medical Research Laboratory in Pensacola, Florida, in the course of their tests carried out in Project SANGUINE, in Clam Lake WI, discovered that **exposure to the magnetic field component in the SANGUINE antenna - within ELF field of 45 to 74 Hz. - produced stress identical to gross alcohol consumption.** Records released by the U.S. Navy on Project SANGUINE to Dr Armen Victorian. See also Robert Becker, Cross Currents, Jeremy P. Tarcher Inc., Los Angeles, USA, 1990, p. 202."

"…the brain…is an electromagnetic receiver, similar in many respects to a radio…impulses to the brain from all systems and organs of the body are electrical. The optical system converts light to electricity, which in turn stimulates the visual areas of the brain; the auditory system does the same with sound. Even the will to act is governed by electrical impulses to the brain…electrical stimulation to specific parts of the brain can control certain emotions. If these signals can be given directly, then theoretically they can be transmitted over a distance, to be received by our 'brain radios.' The brain is also a transmitter…So again, in theory we can imagine a device capable of refining and amplifying these signals, making it possible to receive them from a long distance." – pp.33-34 God Drives a Flying Saucer by R. L. Dione, 1969 A.D.

"It is theoretically possible to cause almost any sort of perception by inducing the appropriate impulse into the brain. Hallucinations,** visions and even emotional experiences might

be caused synthetically—even whole sequences of imaginary events." - UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt 1975 A.D. (** This is a favorite ploy hatched by rebellious fallen angels in furtherance of their deceptive endeavors: "These subjective hallucinations have launched a thousand religions and eccentric cults. Sometimes the entities pose as members of some secret order of Brothers watching over the human race. Some claim to belong to a long-gone Elder race that once inhabited this planet and constructed the pyramids, Stonehenge, and the other ancient artifacts that baffle us. Others pretend to be from lost Atlantis or mental projections from a secret temple high in the Himalayas. Today they are inclined to identify themselves as denizens of another planet and add to the propaganda being circulated to advance the extraterrestrial hypothesis *(ETH)* - that is, that we are being visited by people from another galaxy." – p.141 The Cosmic Question by John A. Keel, 1975 A.D.)

Your brain processes information and it is possible to manipulate the information your brain processes. UFOs possess this technology:

"Science fiction has familiarized us with the concept of machines *(or beings)* projecting an image of themselves that systematically confuses observers. One could imagine that UAP (Unidentified Aerospace Phenomena; UFOs) represent physical craft equipped with the means to interact both with the surrounding atmosphere and with the senses of observers in such a way as to convey a false image of their real nature." - *The Physics of High Strangeness* (Vallee and Davis, 2003 A.D.)

Ufologist Timothy Good similarly notes:

"I am convinced that the intelligences responsible for UFOs are able either to construct facsimiles of our own aircraft or to manifest themselves in such a way that we are duped into believing they are conventional aircraft, presumably for purposes

of subterfuge." – p.281 Above Top Secret by Timothy Good, 1988 A.D.

UFOs are also said to be capable of creating false memories in the minds of contactees in a process known as *confabulation*. They are also capable of erasing memories of these UFO encounters:

"Innumerable UFO witnesses have purportedly received telepathic messages and also suffered from amnesia. Modern psychiatrists and psychologists investigating UFO contact stories have concluded that the witnesses had actually experienced 'a surrealist dream' and that their memories of what actually took place were replaced with false memories…This process is known as confabulation… Some witnesses are simply programmed to forget a specific period of time altogether." - *Mysterious Waves of Worldwide Kidnappings* by John A. Keel

As Colin Wilson explains in Alien Dawn p.283, the UFOs have the "ability to manipulate human beings, to take over our lives, control our minds and monitor our thoughts" ("…in the historic dogfight between Second Lieutenant George F. Gorman and a tiny UFO, the Air Force pilot reported that the 'thing' seemed to anticipate his maneuvers as if reading his mind." - God Drives a Flying Saucer by R. L. Dione, 1969 A.D.). Indeed, The Bible itself tells us God is able to monitor our thoughts (See Hebrews 4:12-13 and Psalms 94:10-11). God Himself is the penultimate 'techie.'

Such UFO weaponry acts upon the waves in the brain and may alter one's perception of reality as well as induce adverse psychological reactions:

"The Assyrians will be terror-stricken at the voice of the LORD ("voice of the LORD" is the acoustic thunder device. See 1Samuel 7:10), when he smites with his rod." - Isaiah 30:31

“And the fear of the LORD (God) fell upon all the kingdoms of the lands that were round about Judah, and they made no war against Jehoshaphat.” - 2Chron 17:10

“And as they journeyed, a terror from God fell upon the cities that were round about them, so that they did not pursue the sons of Jacob.” - Genesis 35:5

“Terror and dread fall upon them, because of the greatness of thy arm, they are still as stone, till thy people, O LORD (God) pass by...” - Exodus 15:16

As Lucius Farish has noted in FSR: *Myths, Legends and UFOs*: “When a person delves into the background of Ufology, he quickly discovers that many of the myths, legends and folktales of various primitive peoples contain…information which may have considerable bearing on our subject…We…find, in almost all mythologies and folktales, references to beings who came from, and returned to, the sky.” He also notes that: “Certain ‘supernatural’ happenings in the Bible are paralleled by beliefs of various Indian tribes.” One prime example of this is the sacred Thunderbird of the Native Americans which was said to live above the clouds and from whose eyes flashed forth lightning, and whose wings as they flew was said to have caused the thunder, it being a representation of an angel’s cherub.

Additionally:

“Legends of the ‘Sky People’ can be found in isolated cultures throughout the world, purportedly based upon the stories of those who had direct contact with them. Such contacts are an integral part of many religions. The Hopi Indians, for example, believe they were guided northwards from Central America by the ‘Kachina people’ (‘kachina’ translates as ‘spirit’) who ride about

in luminous objects." - THE JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE Volume 8, Issue 4, Spring 1975: *The Flying Saucer Subculture* by John A. Keel. Compare the "luminous objects" which guided the Native American Hopi Indian tribes to North America to the luminous "pillar of fire" which led the native Israelite tribes to the Promised Land.

Blindness from Acoustic Thunder Device

The thunder device with which the cherubim are equipped may also induce temporary blindness:

"Give glory to the LORD your God before he brings darkness, before your feet stumble on the twilight mountains, and while you look for light he turns it into gloom and deep darkness (being blinded)." - Jeremiah 13:16

"And now, behold, the hand of the Lord is upon you, and you shall be blind and unable to see the sun for a time." - Acts 13:11

This is how the Syrians were struck with blindness in 2Kings 6:18.

The brightness of the Majestic Glory also emits a blinding brightness:

"As I made my journey and drew near to Damascus, **about noon** a great light from heaven (from the Majestic Glory) suddenly shone about me. And I fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to me, 'Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me?' And I answered, "Who are you, Lord?" And he said to me, 'I am Jesus of Nazareth whom you are persecuting.' Now those who were with me saw the light but did not hear the voice (the fact that they saw the Majestic Glory but did not hear the voice indicates telepathic communication. Indeed, God is said to know your

thoughts as if they were a spoken word) of the one who was speaking to me. And when I could not see because of the brightness of that light (his blindness is caused by the brightness of the Majestic Glory. The light is described as being "brighter than the sun." See Acts 26:13. Compare to DARPA Dazzler directed-energy weaponry designed by the military to cause temporary blindness), I was led by the hand by those who were with me, and came into Damascus." - Acts 22:6-9,11 (See also Psalms 82:5) (Pertinent Quote: "The UFO sighting reports indicate that the UFOs are, above everything else, most powerful emitters of light… At times the luminous emanation varies in intensity, sometimes emitting brief but powerful flashes… the tremendous dazzle exercises a most potent effect upon the human visual system, resulting in an outright temporary 'blackout' or in greatly reduced vision [some even reporting that they were "blinded by the dazzle"]. Persons who have been involved in various UFO experiences are at one in emphasizing that the entire area round about them is lit up with an intensity equal to that of daylight." – FSR: *The Luminous Properties of UFOs* by V.J. Ballester Olmos, FSR Consultant, and J.A. Fernandez Peris)

Confusion, Blindness and Deep Sleep Makes a Foe Defenseless

"Stupefy yourselves and be in a stupor, blind yourselves and be blind! Be drunk, but not with wine; stagger but not with strong drink! For the LORD (God) has poured out upon you a spirit of deep sleep…" - Isaiah 29:9-10

If one studies military applications of Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) waves, Very Low Frequency (VLF) and Low Frequency (LF) waves and their effects upon the human body one can see parallels to these Biblical verses and the weapons therein described.

"God *(or the saucerians, as one prefers)*, can project thoughts and ideas to His subjects; He can read their minds and he can hypnotize them. Since He is able to affect the human brain in this manner, it is reasonable to assume He can also paralyze and blind His subjects by numbing the visual and motor areas of the brain. Present day flying-saucers can do this too." - God Drives a Flying Saucer by R. L. Dione, 1969 A.D.

Reference to the "Hand" and "Arm" Weapons Systems of the Majestic Glory and of the Cherubim

The references to 'hand' and 'arm' in the following scriptures are references to weapons systems on the Majestic Glory spacecraft and its accompanying cherubim. Psalms 74:11 tells us these arms are retractable robotic arms and what The Bible describes as 'hands' are at the end of the robotic arm. There are multiple mechanical arms on the bottom of the craft which serve multiple purposes:

"The eternal God is your dwelling place, and **underneath are the everlasting arms**." - Deuteronomy 33:27

"God, his greatness, **his mighty hand and his outstretched arm**..." - Deuteronomy 11:2

"I (God) myself will fight against you with outstretched hand and strong arm, in anger, and in fury, and in great wrath. Jeremiah 21:5

"...rays flashed from his (God's) hand; and there he veiled his power (a "hand" is described as being under the cherubim in Ezekiel 10:6-8)." - Habakkuk 3:4

"And I (God) will set my glory (cherub) among the nations; and all the nations shall see my judgment which I have executed, and **my hand** which I have laid on them." - Ezekiel 39:21

“The LORD (God) came from Sinai, and dawned from Seir upon us; he shone forth from Mount Paran, he came from the ten thousands of holy ones (angels), with **flaming fire at his right hand**.” - Deuteronomy 33:2 (flaming fire comes from “right hand.” This is a flame-throwing device. See also Ezekiel 10:1-2)

“Thy right hand, O LORD (God), glorious in power, **thy right hand** O LORD, **shatters the enemy**.” - Exodus 15:6

“For behold, the LORD (God) will come in (a pillar of) fire (by night, in his cherub), and his chariots (cherubim) like a stormwind, **to render his anger in fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire**. For by fire will the LORD execute judgment, and by his sword, upon all flesh; and those slain by the LORD shall be many.” - Isaiah 66:15-16 (See also Isaiah 11:4)

“The LORD (God) has sworn by **his right hand and his mighty arm** (“hand” and “arm” are weapons systems on the Majestic Glory spacecraft)…” - Isaiah 62:8

“Behold, the LORD God comes with might, and **his arm** rules for him…” - Isaiah 39:10

“Have you an arm like God, and can you thunder with a voice like his?” - Job 40:9 (thunderous noise from cherub causes confusion, deep sleep and blindness)

“Where is he (God) who put in the midst of them his Holy Spirit, who caused **his glorious arm** (of God’s cherub) to go at the right hand of Moses…” - Isaiah 63:11-12

“...and **I (God) will stretch out my hand (the hand of God’s cherub) against them, and make the land desolate and waste...”** - Ezekiel 6:14

"...so **I (God) have stretched out my hand against you and destroyed you**.." - Jeremiah 15:6

"Terror and dread fall upon them, because of the greatness of thy arm, they are still as stone, till thy people, O LORD (God) pass by..." - Exodus 15:16

"Hands" under Cherubim Spread Pestilence: Biological Weapons

The cherubim and the Majestic Glory have biological weapons capabilities:

"So the LORD (God) sent a pestilence (a biological weapon) upon Israel from the morning until the appointed time; and there died of the people from Dan to Beer-sheba seventy thousand men. And when the angel (Satan the Destroyer in his cherub Leviathan) stretched forth his hand (from under the cherub; the hand is one of a cherub's many weapons systems) toward Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD repented of the evil, and said to (commanded) the angel (Satan the Destroyer) who was working destruction among the people, "It is enough; now stay your **hand** (refers to the mechanical "hand" on the bottom of his cherub)." - 2Samuel 24:15-16

"I did not sit in the company of merrymakers, nor did I rejoice; I sat alone (quarantined), because **thy hand was upon me**, for thou hadst filled me with indignation. Why is my pain unceasing, my wound incurable, refusing to be healed?" - Jeremiah 15:17-18

"When I declared not my sin, my body wasted away through my groaning all day long. For day and night **thy hand was heavy upon me**; my strength was dried up as by the heat of summer." - Psalms 32:3-4

“The hand of the LORD (God) was heavy upon the people of Ashdod, **and he terrified and afflicted them with tumors**, both Ashdod and its territories.” - 1Samuel 5:6

As R.L. Dione points out in God Drives a Flying Saucer: “Wars, famine, etcetera, can be predicted and even generated to fulfill a prophecy…”

The Hand also Heals Pestilence: Administering the Antidote

“...thou (God) stretchest out thy hand to heal...” - Acts 4:30

(Pertinent Quotes: “…UFOs…have been responsible for instantaneous or preternatural healings of wounds or diseases in Earthlings.” – FSR: *Healing from UFOs* by Gordon Creighton. And again: *“*U.S. psychiatrist Berthold Schwarz investigated numerous UFO cases in depth and published a series of extremely well documented case studies. He wrote: ‘Many close encounters are also associated with…the causing or treating of diseases.’ *(1983)*…” - MUFON UFO JOURNAL: *The Paranormal Connection* by Keith Basterfield)

Fire and Brimstone

The cherubim also employ a ‘fire and brimstone’ weapons system. This is a tactical nuclear weapons system:

“Behold, they are like stubble; the fire (from the cherub) consumes them; they cannot deliver themselves from the power of the flame. No coal for warming oneself is this, no fire to sit before!” - Isaiah 47:14 (Refers to the fire and brimstone from the cherub’s weapons system. See Psalms 11:6)

“...I (God) will rain upon him and his hordes and the many people who are with him, torrential rains and hailstones (from

the Majestic Glory), **fire and brimstone** (from the cherubim).” - Ezekiel 38:22

As was Sodom and Gomorrah destroyed:

“Then the LORD (God) rained on Sodom and Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven (from the Majestic Glory); and he overthrew those cities, and all the valley, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and what grew on the ground.” - Genesis 19:24-25

“On the wicked (read: on the practitioners of magic as the word ‘wicked’ is derived from the Old English word *wicca* meaning “wizard”) he (God) will rain coals of fire and brimstone…” - Psalms 11:6

“You will make them a blazing oven when you appear. The LORD (God) will swallow them up in his wrath; and fire will consume them.” - Psalms 20:9

Whirlwinds

In the Book of Ezekiel, Ezekiel describes the cherubim as being whirling wheels (See Ezekiel 10:13). The incredible rate of spin of the cherubim allows them to mimic tornadic weather conditions. Cherubim can artificially create “whirlwinds.” This is an incredibly destructive offensive capability:

“O my God, make them like **whirling** dust; like chaff before the **wind** (whirlwind; a cherub). As fire consumes the forest, as the flame sets the mountains ablaze, so do thou **pursue them with thy tempest and terrify them with your hurricane** (this describes an attack by God’s cherub)**!**” - Psalms 83:13-15

“And **in an instant, suddenly you will be visited by the LORD** (God) of hosts with thunder (thunder voice from cherub causes

confusion. See 1Samuel 7:10) and with earthquake (a cherub is capable of causing an earthquake) and great noise, **with whirlwind (from the cherub) and tempest (a stormy wind)**, and the flame of a devouring fire." -Isaiah 29:5-6 (All things associated with the appearance of a fighting cherub)

"Behold, the storm of the LORD! Wrath has gone forth, **a whirling tempest** (from God's cherub)…" - Jeremiah 23:19

"Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God shines forth (in his cherub). Our God comes, he does not keep silence, before him (in his cherub) is a devouring fire, **round about him** (in his cherub is) **a mighty tempest**."- Psalms 50:1-3

"Then the LORD (God) answered Job out of the whirlwind (from God's cherub)…" - Job 38:1

Then the LORD (God in his cherub) will appear over them, and his arrow go forth like lightning (from the particle-beam weapon); the LORD God will sound the trumpet (the 'thunder' device), and march forth in **the whirlwinds** (cherubim) of the south. The LORD of hosts will protect them, and they shall devour and tread down the slingers…" - Zechariah 9:14-15

"…in the night a **whirlwind** (a cherub) carries him (the wicked man) off. The east wind lifts him up and he is gone; it sweeps him out of his place. It (the cherub) hurls at him without pity; he flees from its power in headlong flight. It (the cherub) claps its hands (multiple 'hands' are under the cherub (See Ezekiel 1:8). These 'hands' are weapons systems) at him, and hisses at him from its place." - Job 27:20-33 (This is said to be the portion of the wicked man [by definition a wicca/wizard] with God)

Earthquakes at Will

A cherub is capable of causing earthquakes at will:

"And **in an instant, suddenly you will be visited by the LORD** (God) of hosts with thunder (thunder voice from cherub causes confusion. See 1Samuel 7:10) and with earthquake (a cherub is capable of causing an earthquake) and great noise, **with whirlwind and tempest**, and the flame of a devouring fire." - Isaiah 29:5-6 (All things associated with the appearance of a fighting cherub)

"And behold, there was a great earthquake; for an angel of the Lord descended (in a cherub) from heaven (from the Majestic Glory) and came and rolled back the stone, and sat upon it. His appearance was like lightning (bright), and his raiment white as snow (a white cherub). And for fear of them the guards trembled and became like dead men (they were in a deep sleep caused by the cherub)." - Matthew 28:2-4

The earthquake of Numbers 16:30-35 was caused by God's cherub. The earthquake in Matthew 28:2-4 was caused by the angel's cherub.

This jives with the description of modern-day UFOs:

"It is now recognized that UFOs appear to have a close relationship to earthquakes and earth tremors. They have frequently been observed in the vicinity of such disturbances." - FSR: *UFOs and the Occult* by Captain Ivar Mackay (at time of writing Chairman of the British UFO Research Association)

And again:

"Earthquakes and tremors bear a relationship to both UFO's and the occult. UFO sightings correlate with earthquakes, often occurring just before or after a tremblor." - p.105 UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.

Conclusion

"In recent years, several researchers have become intrigued with the theory that most, if not all, Biblical visions, strange incidents, and miracles, belong to ufology. Citing the vision of Ezekiel, and that of Zechariah, they go on to discuss the Star of Bethlehem,** the Transfiguration, the Ascension, the Day of Pentecost *(Acts II)*, and the book of Revelation. Even Fatima is brought into this strange family, to the consternation of Roman Catholics who have been repeatedly informed that Fatima was a visitation by the Blessed Virgin." – FSR: *UFOs and ESP* by P.M.H. Edwards, 1970 A.D. (** Pertinent Quote: "…once upon a time a Star moved mysteriously from the deserts of Arabia to Bethlehem in Judaea, where it hovered over the Babe [the baby Jesus] before vanishing. Those wise men trusted the goodness of that particular phenomenon. Indeed, they must have learnt from on high to follow it. It was subsequently of course associated with a vision of angels. In the words of St. Luke: 'There were shepherds watching over their flock by night. And lo, an angel of the Lord shone round about them. And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of heavenly host praising God. And the angels departed into heaven.' *(Lk.2.)* The UFO which hovered over the Babe in the manger was quickly and clearly identified as being angelic, surely a UFO sighting to end all subsequent sightings." – FSR: *And Another Important Letter, from Paul Inglesby: The Christian Viewpoint*, 2001 A.D. As noted in FSR: *Unanswered Questions No.10: Was the Star of Bethlahem a Space Ship?*, it is therein noted: "The astronomical constellation and conjunctions back to that time in the New Testament have been checked, and astronomers say no such **natural** event took place. George Hunt Williamson <u>In Other Tongues—Other Flesh</u>, asks, 'what manner of "star" was it that "went before them," and then "stood over," or hovered over, where the young child was"?' Sightings by the thousands have proven that in the night skies, saucers do, indeed, look like bright and shining 'stars.'" As a matter of fact, <u>The Bible</u> does use the word "star" in

association with the angels [See Job 38:7]. [Author's Note: The Book of the Cave of Treasures relates how the Star of the East, in reality a cherub, appeared to the Magi, that within this star/cherub was a "maiden," carrying a child. This maiden was Mary and the child was Jesus. The pair (presumably along with Joseph) was transported to Bethlehem, where they were met by the Magi. These Persian Zoroastrian Magi [from whence comes our word '**magi**cian'] were Spiritualist mediums who performed magic ceremonies involving the invocation of angels])

R. L. Dione's *Introduction* to God Drives a Flying Saucer (1969 A.D.) provides a fitting conclusion to the chapter:

"Flying saucers are not only real but closely associated with the Christian religion… Flying saucers visited earth during biblical times and even before." - God Drives a Flying Saucer

The Annunciation (Traditional)

The Transfiguration of Christ (Traditional)

The Ascension of Christ (Traditional)

The Day of Pentacost

The Star of Bethlehem

“Representation of flying disks in religion does not stop with the Phoenicians. The symbol is a basic one in the early Christian church, and it is consistently associated with the angels.” - UFOs: The Psychic Solution by Jacques Vallee

Chapter 4. Ancient Descriptions of UFOs

“… ‘flying saucers’ and their occupants were occasionally seen centuries, and even millennia, before their more recent and dramatic display to Mr. Kenneth Arnold, near Seattle *(Wash.)*, in 1947. But now, it is the equally dramatic apparent increase in the frequency of their appearance, since 1947, that poses an enigma which continues to baffle us… The mass of evidence for UFOlogical incidents and contacts is now so enormous, that it has become only too clear to those who know the Bible *(both its Old and New Testaments)*, that very many present day UFOlogical incidents and contacts closely resemble certain supernatural events that are described frequently in the various books of the Bible… Many serious and thinking people…are wondering whether, perhaps, all religions might be the result of human reactions to UFO interventions in human affairs and lives – through the past millennia.” – FSR: *Supernatural Biblical Visions and Present-Day Sightings* by Dr. P.M.H. Edwards, FSR Consultant

As Italian sociologist/journalist/ufologist Roberto Pinotti explains:

”…if we examine ancient records…we can’t help wondering if Extraterrestrial creatures visited our planet in the past, and if—as some savants are now beginning to suspect—most of our religions and mythologies were really originated by the deification of ancient space visitors who came down among men

in far-off times. As a matter of fact, all our religions and mythologies state that mankind was ruled, at first, by divine beings from 'Heaven' *(in other words from the sky)* … Flying vehicles from 'Heaven' are often referred to in both mythological and historical records… such myths could prove too important not to be examined and studied in the light of all aspects of the UFO enigma." – FSR: *Space Visitors in Ancient Egypt* by Roberto Pinotti, 1966 A.D.

Indeed:

"The UFO manifestations seem to be, by and large, merely minor variations of the age-old demonological phenomenon…" – p.299 UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse by John A. Keel, 1970 A.D.

The evidence certainly points towards this conclusion. In the sacred text of the Babylonians, The Seven Evil Spirits, we find descriptions of the UFOs/cherubim of the angels. They are called:

"Raging storm, evil gods are they, ruthless demons, who in heaven's vault (in the Majestic Glory) were created, are they (the cherubim). Workers of evil are they, they lift up the head to evil, every day to evil destruction to work."

The seven demonic 'storm gods' of which the Babylonians speak are therein identified as "messengers," the very definition of the word 'angel.' The cherubim are also in this work analogized by the Babylonians as "horses," also a common symbol of the cherubim as encountered in The Bible. The cherubim in The Seven Evil Spirits are described as "A hurricane (which spins), which mightily hunts in the heavens, are they, thick clouds, that bring darkness in heaven…gusts of wind rising, which cast gloom over the bright day, with the Imkhullu

the evil wind, forcing their way…mighty **destroyers**, are they… In the height of heaven, like lightning flashing…to wreak destruction forward go they, in the broad heaven (in the sky)…evilly do they arise, and none to oppose…From the heaven (from the sky), like a wind, over the land they (the cherubim) rush…The seven evil gods, death-dealing, fearless are they, the seven evil gods, like a flood, rush on, the land they fall upon, do they, against the land, like a storm, they rise…Neither male nor female are they. Destructive **whirlwinds** are they." These Babylonian descriptions have Biblical parallels because they all describe the same objects, the cherubim. The seven evil spirits are the seven cherubim of the seven angels who stand in the presence of God (the seven spirits of God).

The cherubim who wrought destructive judgments from God upon the Babylonians were considered evil gods by erring Babylonians who in magic rituals involving fornication worshipped and invoked the rebel angel Azazel, known to Babylonians as the god Tammuz, and Azazel's human wife, known as the goddess Ishtar, worshipping the angels and their human wives as gods and goddesses. Satan also continuously contested the Babylonian's worthiness as members of mankind to supplant the angels as heirs to God's promised kingdom in the angels' stead. As related in the Biblical Book of Job, Job was from Babylon and he had suffered from the very same treatment (See Job 1:6-22 through Job 2:1-8), being in a like way detrimentally and destructively tested by Satan as related in the Book of Job (Pertinent Quote: "The ability of alien spirits to control events in human lives, as experienced by Job, is also common to both the occult areas and UFO contacts." – UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.). It must also be noted that both the prophets Daniel and Ezekiel experienced their cherubic visitations as residents of Babylon.

In the Babylonian work, Lugalbanda in the Mountain Cave, we also are provided with eyewitness accounts of a description of a cherub. It describes "a storm" (a cherub) whose "good bright metal, stepped down from heaven to the great earth (it descended and landed on the ground). His head (the top of the cherub) shines with brilliance, the barbed arrows flash past him like lightning…" It also goes on to describe a sight witnessed by a group of "young men," who saw what they described as a "shield (a dome-shaped cherub) standing on the ground," "resting among the cypresses," in a grove, or forest, which began "rising up from the horizon" and which "extended his holy, shining rays down from heaven." It goes on to describe the cherub's illuminating "brilliance," and how it "hovered" in the sky nearby.

In the Mithraic literary work known as "The Great Magical Papyrus of Paris" a cherub is described as a "Heavenly Wheel" which would "hurl thunder and thunderbolts, earthquakes and lightning against the race of the impious."

From the judgmental destruction these cherubim meted out comes the Roman conception of the Wheel of Fortune. The Wheel of Fortune (Rota Fortunae), or more specifically, the Wheel of the Roman goddess Fortuna (and her Greek counterpart, Tyche; Fortuna is mentioned in Isaiah 65:11 RSV), esoterically represents Azazel's cherub Behemoth, within which Azazel and his human wife are at thus time entrapped within the earth (the story of which may be found in The Book of Enoch). Fortuna was one of the many names by which the human wife of the incarnate angel Azazel was known. That the Wheel of Fortune represents a cherub is evidenced by the esoteric teachings of the Tenth Major Arcana of the Egyptian Tarot (the Tarot is alternatively known as The Book of Thoth. Thoth is an Egyptian name for Azazel. The word Tarot, as well as Thoth,

who is Azazel, was derived from the Canaanite name for dog star Sirius [from which is derived the word Osiris], *Ashterot*) where the Wheel of Fortune is therein associated with the four faces of a cherub, namely, the man, the lion, the eagle and the ox. The "living creatures," which is to say, the cherubim described in Ezekiel 1:10-11 are also similarly adorned, each having upon them four divisions of "four faces." The Wheel of Fortune of the Tarot is similarly depicted with four such divisions.

The Mithraic literary work known as "The Great Magical Papyrus of Paris" invokes Azazel/Behemoth as "the great Sun God Mithras" and his human wife under the name of 'Fortune' (Fortune being the translation from the Greek of *pronoia kai tyche,* 'pronoia' being a known epithet of the goddess Athena who represented the human wife of the angel Azazel, and Tyche being the name of the goddess whose Roman equivalent was Fortuna, both goddesses likewise representing the angel Azazel's human wife. The Wheel of Fortune itself represented Azazel's cherub Behemoth. This magical work speaks of Behemoth calling it a "Heavenly Wheel" (which like Ezekiel's description of the cherubim as being "whirling wheels" [See Ezekiel 10:6,13], this "Heavenly Wheel" was said to "turn" on its "Axis"). As such 'spinning wheels' are often employed as symbols of the cherubim.

Descriptions of the Wheel of Fortune, memorialized in Shakespeare's Henry V as "Fortune's wildly spinning wheel," and described in the Burana Codex in a poem called "Fortune, the Empress of the World" as being a "malevolent" "whirling wheel" echo the Book of Ezekiel in its description of the cherubim as being "whirling wheels" (See Ezekiel 10:13). The word 'Fortuna' is derived from the Latin word 'vortumna,' meaning 'turner,' or that which 'turns/revolves.' It was believed by the Romans that the fickle Fortuna decided one's fate. *The Papyrus of Ani* from the Egyptian Book of the Dead Plate XXIX

equates fate/fortune with Osiris/Behemoth: "I am fate and Osiris." Indeed, as we learn from *Wikipedia*, the word: "…*sorcery* was taken in ca. 1300 from Old French *sorcerie*, which is from Vulgar Latin **sortiarius*, from *sors* 'fate,' apparently meaning 'one who influences fate.'" In Egypt, Azazel was also known as Tahuti, who was also known as Thoth, the god of magic. Thoth is a cognate of Tahuti.

The Egyptians deified Azazel's cherub Behemoth under the guise of the god Osiris. The following description from the Egyptian Book of the Dead is a description of the flames which proceed from the door on the face of the cherub which in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man and of its brightly lit "eyes":

"Osiris, shooting light from [his] eye…he goeth round heaven with the flame of his mouth." - *The Papyrus of Ani* from the Egyptian Book of the Dead Plate X

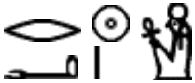
In hieroglyphic writing, Osiris is depicted in the following manner. Note the eye, a common symbol of a cherub:

Egyptian Book of the Dead Plate XXI (The Papyrus of Ani) provides a description of Azazel's cherub Behemoth in the form of the Egyptian god Osiris: "…the Great One (Azazel's cherub Behemoth) he goeth round (it spins)… Image, behold, that of gold, having the splendours of the disk of heaven (of the sun), possessing terror; thou goest round (the cherub spins)."

The Egyptian god Ra in one aspect also represented a cherub. The Egyptian Book of the Dead Plate X B.D. Chap.

XVII speaks of the god Ra "…who shinest forth from thy disk and risest in thy horizon, and doth shine like gold above the sky…who givest blasts of fire from thy mouth…"

In hieroglyphics, Ra is depicted in the following way (note the saucer shaped disc):



The Papyrus of Ani from the Egyptian Book of the Dead Plate XVI also speaks of "…gods those who preside over the divine clouds." Clouds are a commonly used motif to symbolize cherubim. Egyptian Book of the Dead Plate XVI B.D. Chap. XXXA likewise mentions "…ye gods (read: angels) who rule over the divine clouds (cherubim)."

The Egyptian god Horus also represented the angel Azazel. In hieroglyphic writing, Horus is depicted by a picture of a hawk, an entity capable of flight The Nebseni papyrus speaks of: "Horus (Azazel) who liveth in his disk (within his disk/wheel-shaped cherub)." Cherubim are oft times depicted as houses wherein one may reside (for this reason, the fallen angels are also known as 'house spirits'). *The Papyrus of Ani* from the Egyptian Book of the Dead Plate XXXII also speaks of "Horus (Azazel) in his disk (cherub)." The following is a summation of ancient Egyptian legends concerning Azazel's cherub Behemoth:

"Horus (Azazel, in)…a great winged disk…his splendour flashed across the waters and fell upon his foes as they lay in ambush. Upon his glorious wings he rose into the air, and against his crafty enemies he made a curse, a curse terrible and **fear-striking**, saying, 'Your eyes shall be **blinded**, and ye shall not

see; and your ears shall be deaf, and ye shall not hear.' And at once, when each man looked at his neighbour, he saw a stranger; and when he heard his own familiar mother-tongue it sounded like a foreign language, and they cried out that they were betrayed, and that the enemy had come among them (confusion of mind). They turned their weapons each against the other (Armageddon-like), and in the quickness of a moment many had ceased to live, and the rest had fled, while over them flew the gleaming Disk (of Horus. The disk of Horus/Azazel represented Azazel's disc-shaped cherub Behemoth)…" – From Chapter VIII of Ancient Egyptian Legends by M. A. Murray (1920 A.D.)

A Mithraic Description of Azazel's cherub Behemoth

The ancient Mithraic literary work known as "The Great Magical Papyrus of Paris" describes Azazel's cherub Behemoth as a "Heavenly Wheel" (compare to the "whirling wheels"/cherubim described by Ezekiel in Ezekiel 10:6,13) which as it appeared in the "air" emitted "lightning and bright lights" and at whose appearance "the earth will shudder" (compare to the earthquake described in Matthew 28:2-4 which was caused by the angel's cherub as it descended) and inside of which a "God will descend…young, with golden hair." This is a description of the blond-haired incarnated angel Azazel. The place wherein he is entrapped is therein called the "abyss of the East."

Alexander the Great

"Even Alexander the Great saw a UFO. In 322 BC, he was besieging the city of Tyre when 'a large silver shield,' with four smaller shields behind it, circled over Tyre; it shot a beam of light at the city wall and blasted a whole through it. The other 'shields' then fired at the defense towers. Alexander lost no time

in taking advantage of this supernatural intervention and invading the city." – p. 106 Alien Dawn by Colin Wilson

Other Flying Shields

In 776 A.D. at the Holy Roman Emperor Charlemagne's castle at Sigisburg in Westphalia, as the Saxons were laying siege, flying "shields" appeared in the sky and rained down fire on the attacking Saxon army:

"The contemporary *Annales Laurissenses* for AD 776 describe how the Franks, besieged in the castle of Sigiburg by the Saxons, in despair prayed for help from heaven. Suddenly from the heavens swooped two 'flaming shields,' raking the Saxons with fire and stampeding them to wild flight. This dramatic account from eye-witnesses, penned by the Monk Laurence, confounds belief until we recall Pliny's *Natural History*, Vol. II Chapter XXXIV, wherein that erudite admiral marvels: 'In the consulship of Lucius Valerius and Gaius Marius *(100 BC)*, a burning shield scattering sparks ran across the sky at sunset from west to east.' Flying shields are mentioned by Seneca in *Naturales Quaestiones*, Book 1, 1-15, and Book 7, 7-22." – FSR: *Spacemen in Norman Times* by W.R. Drake

The French monk Migne described the incident thusly:

"…the Saxons…began to erect scaffolding from which they could bravely storm the castle itself. But God is good as well as just. He overcame their valour, and on the same day they [the pagan Saxons] prepared their assault against the Christians who lived within the castle, the glory of God appeared in manifestation above the church within the fortress. Those watching outside in that place…say they saw two large shields reddish in color in motion above the church…and when the pagans who were outside saw this sign, they were at once thrown

into confusion and terrified with great fear they began to flee from the castle. The whole multitude in panic were driven to take headlong flight, some killed others indiscriminately, glancing back in panic then hurtling their spears, which they carried at their shoulder, at those fleeing before them; others were struck by blows among themselves, and by the divine retribution judged down upon them… And as the Saxons took to flight from there, the French harried them, slaying them as far as the River Lippy. The castle was saved and the French returned victorious." – Migne's *Patrologiae*, Tom. CIV, Saeculum IX, *Annales Laurissenses*, p.404

Comparing this incident to modern day UFO reports, ufologist W.R. Drake notes:

"The flying 'shields' over Sigisburg in A.D. 776 continue the regular pattern of UFO sightings from the annals of Ancient Greece, Rome, Israel, Britain, Anglo-Saxon England, Medieval Europe down to our twentieth century. The descriptions penned by that monk twelve hundred years ago tallies exactly with reports by our jet pilots today." – FSR: *Did UFOs Stop a War* by W.R. Drake

St. Joan of Arc

Consider also the 'visions' of the French Roman Catholic Saint Joan of Arc (the so-called Witch of Domremy who was burned at the stake for the charge of heresy) as described in the 15th Century A.D. trial transcripts found in Le Procès de Condamnation de Jeanne d'Arc. As Joan at her trial had explained, at the very first (and as a child):

"I heard a voice on my right in the direction of the church (from the Church of St. Remy named for the Roman Catholic bishop responsible for the mass conversion of the Frankish people of France to Roman Catholic Christianity) and rarely do I hear it without a light. This light comes from the same side (the same

direction) as the voice… It seemed to me a worthy voice and I believed it was sent to me by God; after I heard this voice the third time, I knew it was the voice of an angel."

Hearing disembodied voices is a common parapsychological phenomenon common to spirit/demonic possession. It is also commonly associated with UFO phenomena.

The 'angel' of Joan of Arc's 'visions' would give her instructions which she in a possessed manner followed, she becoming a combatant in the long ongoing One Hundred Years war pitting the English against the French. Duly captured in battle and believed to be a witch [it being quite uncommon for a woman to serve in battle, though her quirk of dressing as a man was common amongst the witches of the day], Joan would face trial for the capitol crime of heresy and was burned at the stake by the English in 1431 A.D. The Catholic Church would make her a saint.

The Angels of Mons Incident

"…the 'Angels of Mons' incident…happened in 1914, early in World War I. The British Expeditionary Force was retreating across Belgium before a numerically superior German Army. As they reached the Mons area a section of the British Army was in serious danger of encirclement and capture. Soon after, back home in Britain, rumours began to go round that British soldiers at Mons had seen a line of 'Angelic Beings' standing between the two armies and holding off the Germans so that the British forces could withdraw in safety." - FSR: *The "Angels of Mons"* by S.E. Priest, 1984 A.D.

As one eyewitness to the event explained:

"In the morning, about 8 or 9 o'clock…there appeared in the sky a large bright light, brighter than daylight. It stayed for two or

three minutes. At the same time there was a lull in the battle, and a sudden hush of silence settled over the battlefield." – FSR: *The "Angels of Mons"* by S.E. Priest, 1984 A.D.

This was no isolated incidence:

"Throughout history, in times of war and of crisis, men have claimed to see such visions. Sometimes, as at Mons, such visions are claimed to have halted an enemy army." - FSR: *The "Angels of Mons"* by S.E. Priest, 1984 A.D.

Such an account of Otherworldy participation in human martial affairs does much to understand the ancient practice of beseeching the aid of various 'gods' of war.

Sennacherib and the King of Assyria

"…Sennacherib king of Assyria came, and entered into Judah, and encamped against the fenced cities, and thought to win them for himself. And when Hezekiah saw that Sennacherib was come, and that he was purposed to fight against Jerusalem…Hezekiah the king, and the prophet Isaiah the son of Amoz, prayed and cried to heaven." - 2Chronicles 32:1-2,20-21.

The following scripture records God's answer to their prayer:

"…'thus saith the LORD concerning the king of Assyria, He shall not come into this city (Jerusalem), nor shoot an arrow there, nor come before it with shield, nor cast a bank against it. By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall not come into this city, saith the LORD. For I will defend this city, to save it…' And it came to pass that night, that the angel of the LORD went out, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians an hundred fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. So

Sennacherib king of Assyria departed, and went and returned, and dwelt at Nineveh." - 2Kings 19:32-36 (Pertinent Quote: "Like birds hovering, so the LORD [God] of hosts will protect Jerusalem…" - Isaiah 31:5)

Other Cherubic "gods"

Azazel's cherub Behemoth was worshipped as the storm god Hadad/Adad/Adodos, the cherubim being capable of creating known weather phenomenon. Azazel's cherub was also worshipped in various periods as the Egyptian gods Aten (in hieroglyphics depicted in the following manner. Again, note the inclusion of the disc):

An Egyptian representation of the Aten disc

… and Set (in hieroglyphics his name always containing the following shield/saucer design):

The Etruscans, Romans and Greeks knew Azazel's cherub Behemoth as Typhon. Epiphanius tells us: "The Egyptians celebrate the festivals of Typhon under the form of an ass which they call Seth (Set):

"The ass is well known as a type of the Sun-god [which is Azazel's cherub Behemoth]…" - Egyptian Heaven and Hell, Budge, 1905 A.D. (Such so called *sun-gods* were representations of the cherubim of the angels)

Typhon/Set represented Azazel's cherub Behemoth (as did the Assyrian god Assur, from whence comes the 'ass' association). The ass was sacred to and the symbol of Seth/Set. The god Typhon, who represented Azazel's cherub, was analogously depicted as half donkey (horse-like; in The Bible a horse is often used to symbolize a cherub), half serpent, with wings and who flew through the air, shrieking horribly (trumpet-like) spitting flames (flames are emitted from the window on the front of the cherub which in its configuration appears as a mouth on the face of the cherub). There is a religious organization at this time called the Temple of Set founded by a member of U.S. Army Intelligence and devoted to the worship of Azazel's cherub under this disguise. Initiates of the Temple of Set, called Setians, are practitioners of magic who invoke this angel.

Other Extra-Biblical Descriptions of a Cherub

The following description of a cherub is found in the Gnostic work, *A Song of Praise to the Aeon*, found in Mead's Thrice Greatest Hermes 480-489. Hermes was a Greek name for Azazel, and the following description is of Azazel's cherub,

Behemoth. Gnostic 'Aeons' are the Biblical equivalent of angels:

"O mighty Spirit, mightiest circling (revolving; spinning; whirling) and incomprehensible Form of the universe…shining as do the stars…coverest the heaven with thy golden everlasting wings (the wings of the cherub)…thou who hangest (hover)…in the lofty Height, and scatterest the Air with thy self-moving blasts, who makest the Water eddy round in circling wheels (when traveling underwater, the craft as it spins causes the water behind it to eddy round in circles); O thou who raisest up the fiery Whirlwind and makest thunder, lightning, rain and earthquakes (cherubim are capable of mimicking weather conditions and causing artificial earthquakes)…" - Meade's Thrice Greatest Hermes

According to Gesta Hammaburgensis 26 by Adam of Brennan (circa 1080 A.D.), 'storm god' Thor (a Nordic alien in appearance) was associated with air, thunder, lightning, winds and rain, as are also the cherubim of the angels. The horned god Thor represented Azazel/Behemoth. Viking warriors claiming to be descended from Thor (with whom their magicians had come into contact) would wreak havoc upon the Christian world.

Nordic Trundholm Sun Chariot (Museum of Copenhagen)

In Arabic mythology, Azazel's cherub Behemoth is known as Bahamut, a fish-like creature treated much in the way as Satan's fish-like cherub Leviathan is treated in the Biblical Book of Job and much like the great fish/whale of Jonah in the Biblical Book of Jonah is used as a symbol for a cherub (a USO) traveling underwater.

A theory related to the Demonic Theory of UFOs is the *Jinn Theory of UFOs*, that UFO sightings can be attributed to the beings known as the Jinn as set forth in the Koran, the Islamic holy book, and as illustrated in the One Thousand and One Nights/Arabian Nights tales. As regards the fact the Jinni represent fallen angels, this theory also has merit. Indeed, like incarnate angels, it was revealed in the East the: "Jinn (the rebellious angels)…appear in human shape amongst mankind…" - Studies in Islamic Mysticism. As UFO researcher/*Society for Psychical Research*-member Gordon Creighton, himself a high-ranking member of British Intelligence (See FSR:1997/V42N1), has noted, the: "…study of all the great world-religions—and notably of Islam—would yield valuable clues as to the true nature of the so-called 'UFO phenomenon' …" – FSR: *A Brief Account of the True Nature of UFO Entities* by Gordon Creighton, 1983 A.D.

Indeed it would:

"When delivering a private address before a gathering of Muslims in London on June 6, 1985, a distinguished Islamic religious figure from Turkey, the (Sunni Islam) Sufi Sheikh Nazim Effendi of the Nakshband Order of Dervishes (which traces its lineage back to the Prophet Muhammad, himself a UFO contactee [see below]), was asked a question about UFOs and…embarked upon a remarkable discussion and imparted much information of the greatest importance. He said the Jinns, the operators of these craft (hence the 'JinnTheory of UFOs'),

who share this planet with mankind although themselves much older than man, hold the human race in total subjection and enslavement, deliberately causing all manner of wars and strife and disasters and disturbances, while sleeping mankind remains blissfully unaware of what is happening to it, and what its own true situation is. As other Sufi leaders in recent years have done, he spoke of the Satanic Power of the Age… Also of the steady infiltration of all human societies, all governments, and all religions by the demonic elements working for the downfall of man…" – FSR: *A Turkish Religious Leader Speaks on UFOs*, 1985 A.D. (Islamics, the People of Allah [Allah = Azazel], being aligned with the Jinn [fallen angels] are the sworn mortal enemies of the people of God, Jews and their Christian cousins. These fallen angels, through their human contacts, have been waging a war against the people of God for many thousands of years)

As Gordon Creighton goes on to explain:

"The Arabian tradition asserts that, throughout all known history, there have been a few particular human beings who…have "been in league with the *Jinns*" or "had a compact with the *Jinns*" - to such a degree that the *Jinns* have endowed them with what we regard as "preternatural powers" - ie., *psychic powers*. These humans have consequently become known as wonder-workers, soothsayers, and magicians (called Muqarribun)." – FSR: *A Brief Account of the True Nature of the UFO Entities* by Gordon Creighton, 1983 A.D.

In Islam, the infamous Night Journey of Muhammad took place in a cherub which they refer to as Al-Buraq (Buraq), which translates as 'Lightning.' **Bur**aq was often portrayed as a great heavenly steed, the horse being a common Biblical symbol of a che**rub**, with cherubim also being associated with lightning. In addition to transporting the prophet Muhammad during his 7th

Century Night Journey, the Buraq was also according to legend said to have transported the prophet Abraham to Mecca in Saudi Arabia from a location inside Syria. Modern-day Libyan (Buraq Air) and Indonesian airlines (Buraq Indonesia Airlines) were aptly and adeptly named in the flying cherub's honor.

The concept of the mythological Greek flying winged-horse Pegasus was likewise spawned by the fact that a horse was often used as a symbol analogous of a cherub (cherubim at times being depicted as winged-disks). Interestingly enough, Pegasus has a genus of fish named after it. Fish, as previously noted, are often analogous of cherubim operating underwater. (The Knights Templar group (which worshiped Azazel as Baphomet—compare to Bahamut) employed the Pegasus as a badge/talisman/protective magic charm). The unicorn in a like way represents Azazel/Behemoth. The unicorn's horn refers to Azazel's portrayal as the Horned God of the witches.

UFOs and magic go hand in demonic hand:

"For their personal magical protection the Phoenicians appear to have adopted the type of amulets used in Babylonia and Assyria, and a collection of cylinder seals has been preserved in the British Museum *(Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities)*. Some of these artifacts…may date from a few centuries B.C., probably from about 400 to 300 B.C. All five of these cylinder seals depict the Winged Disk… Figures which are referred to in the literature as 'divine beings' are seen emerging from these disks in four cases. And in every one of them human figures in ceremonial (magic) dress appear to be involved in (magic) rituals that contain Assyrian features… why should the observation of a flying disk be represented in the context of an obviously magical ceremony… Representation of flying disks in religion does not stop with the Phoenicians. The symbol is a basic one in the early Christian church, and it is consistently

associated with the angels." - UFOs: The Psychic Solution by Jacques Vallee (Why is a flying disk represented in the context of a magic ceremony? Because communication with the occupants of these 'flying disks' has been the occult goal of all magic systems ever since the rebel angels' banishment to our Earth when the ancients first observed them flying in the sky, teaching the ancients the ways of magic [See Appendix A]. Why is this symbol also one to be found associated with Christianity? Consider the case of the apostle Paul, a 1st Century A.D. UFO contactee. The Biblical Book of Acts itself relates how: "…as he [Saul/Paul] journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven [from the sky]…" It was from this source, from the "light from heaven," from which Jesus himself would speak to Saul/Paul [by religion a member of the Pharisees (See Acts 26:5), a Jewish sect of Spiritualists, practitioners of Kabala (See Appendix A)], giving him instructions for which he was wont to follow, Paul in this way becoming a Christian evangelist of what is by definition, a UFO contactee religion [See Acts 9:1-20]. As the reader shall discover, Spiritualism and UFO channeling are two very connected areas of parapsychological study. The term *magic* encompasses them all)

The following is an ancient Sumerian description of Azazel's cherub Behemoth. A dragon is a common Biblical symbol for a cherub, as is a cloud:

"Enlil (Azazel's cherub Behemoth), faithful shepherd of the teeming multitudes, herdsman, leader of all living creatures…he spanned the sky as the rainbow (dome-shaped with multi-colored lights which appeared in the sky). Like a floating **cloud**, he (the cherub) moved alone… He alone is the prince of heaven, the **dragon** of the earth. The lofty god of the Anuna (the Anunnaki**) himself determines the fates (Behemoth is

represented by the Roman Wheel of Fortune/Fortuna. Fortuna's Wheel represents Azazel's cherub Behemoth)… Enlil, the good shepherd (the 'good shepherd' being a personified symbol of the fallen angel Azazel. Many gods who represent Azazel are depicted as shepherds)…You (Enlil/Azazel) married Ninlil (a goddess who represents Azazel's human wife), the holy consort…who *[shares]* the holy throne, the pure throne with you, she takes counsel and discusses matters with you. You decide the fates together (from whence comes the concept of the Roman goddess Fortuna, a goddess who represents Azazel's human wife, said to determine people's fates)…" - Enlil in the E-Kur (Enlil A) (**Concerning and I quote certain "truly diabolical" UFO phenomenon observed in modern-day flying saucer sightings, renowned scholar J.D. Frodsham would himself at once declare: "…we may be perhaps dealing here with no less a race than [Zechariah] Sitchin's Anunnaki themselves…" [See FSR:1993/V38N2]. Zechariah Sitchin was a fringe proponent of the 'ancient astronaut' theory, he attributing the creation of the ancient Sumerian culture to the *Anunnaki* gods [defined as "Those Who from Heaven to Earth Came."], a group Setchin believed to be a race of extraterrestrials)

The god An/Anu (compare to Anuna/Anunnaki) in Akkadian can mean "He of the Heavens" and his name was always written pictographically as a star known as a "dingir": . The term "dingir" was a combination of 'DIN' meaning "the righteous one" and 'GIR,' the word for a bird or flying object. The symbol "dingir" meant that the 'god' was able to move about by celestial chariot or craft. A star is in fact a common Biblical symbol for a cherub the likes of which was often associated with an angel of heaven. Compare to the 'Star of Ishtar.' The goddess Ishtar represented Azazel's human wife:

The Akkadians of Babylonia worshipped Azazel's cherub Behemoth as the great god Erra. The Epic of Erra (also known as Erra and Ishum) speaks of Azazel's cherub Behemoth and of the other cherubim of the angels when it mentions the "stars" of the "gods," chief among them being the "star of Erra," which is Azazel's cherub Behemoth, describing it as "shining bright," possessing a certain quality of "brilliance," and being "radiant" in appearance.

The Emerald Tablets of Hermes

I include this as a curiosity. It seems to be rooted in the Azazel legend:

"Raised I to Light, the children of Khem (Khem is the ancient name for Egypt). Deep 'neath the rocks, I buried my spaceship… Over the spaceship, I erected a marker in the form of a lion yet like unto man (the Sphinx in Egypt?). There 'neath the image rests yet my spaceship… Know ye, O man, that far in the future, invaders shall come from out of the deep. Then awake, ye who have wisdom. Bring forth my ship and conquer with ease. Deep 'neath the image lies my secret. Search and find in the pyramid I built." - Tablet V of The Emerald Tablets of Thoth

More about the Majestic Glory and the Cherubim

When you combine the large hailstones a hundred weight dropped from the Majestic Glory along with the fighting cherubim with their lightning-like emissions from particle-beam weaponry, weapons of mass destruction in the form of biological weapons and tactical nuclear missiles, flame throwing devices and the great acoustical 'thunderings' causing confusion of mind, blindness and deep sleep, all amidst the general terror one feels at their sight, their ability to cause earthquakes, tornadoes and torrential rainstorms at will, we find God's army to be a very formidable fighting force indeed:

"Ascribe to the LORD (God), O heavenly beings, ascribe to the LORD glory and strength. Ascribe to the LORD the glory of his name; worship the LORD in holy array. The voice of the LORD is upon the waters; the God of glory thunders (thunder from God's cherub), the Lord, upon many waters. The voice of the LORD (the thunder) is powerful, the voice of the LORD is full of majesty. The voice of the LORD breaks the cedars, the LORD breaks the cedars of Lebanon. He makes Lebanon to skip like a calf, and Siron like a young wild ox. The voice of the LORD (from the window on the face of God's cherub which in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man) flashes forth flames of fire. The voice of the LORD shakes the wilderness (earthquakes from the cherub), the LORD shakes the wilderness of Kadesh. The voice of the LORD (the cherub) makes the oaks to whirl (tornadic whirlwinds), and strips the forest bare; and in his temple (in God's throne room inside the Majestic Glory) all (the angels) cry, "Glory!" - Psalms 29:1-9

"In my (King David's) distress I called upon the LORD; to my God I cried for help. From his temple (from God's throne room in the Majestic Glory) he heard my voice, and my cry to him reached his ears. Then **the earth reeled and rocked**; the

foundations also of **the mountains trembled and quaked** (earthquake from God's cherub), because he was angry. **Smoke went up from his (cherub's) nostrils (See Job 41:20), and devouring fire from his (from the cherub's) mouth (See Job 41:19,21**); glowing coals flamed forth from him** (flaming fiery coals shot from the cherub's "mouth," the door on the front of the cherub which in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man; what is generally referred to as "fire and brimstone" comes from here). He bowed the heavens and came down, thick darkness was under his feet. He (God) rode on (in) a **cherub** and flew (in the cherub); he came swiftly upon the wings of the wind. He made darkness his covering around him, his canopy thick clouds dark with water (the forces it generates causes atmospheric disturbances). Out of the brightness before him (God's cherub) **there broke through his (the cherub's) clouds (a cherub is sometimes surrounded by a cloud) hailstones and coals of fire.** The LORD also **thunder**ed in the heavens, and the most high uttered his voice, **hailstones and coals of fire** (from the widow on the face of God's cherub which in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man flashes forth flames of fire). And **he sent out his arrows** and scattered them; he **flashed forth lightnings and routed them** (lightning-like particle beam emissions come from the widow on the face of God's cherub which in its configuration appears as the nose on the face of a man). Then the channels of the sea were seen, and the foundations of the world (a reference to the mountains. See Micah 6:2) were laid bare (he strips the forested mountains bare. See Psalms 29:9), at thy rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of the breath of thy (cherub's) nostrils. He reached from on high, he took me, he drew me out of many waters (he is raptured). He delivered me from my strong enemies, and from those who hated me; for they were too mighty for me. They came upon me in the day of my calamity; but the LORD was my stay. He brought me forth to a high place (to the Majestic

Glory); he delivered me, because he delighted in me (God personally rescues David with His cherub and is brought to the Majestic Glory)." - Psalms 18:6-19 (** For additional Biblical accounts describing the use of this cherubic weapon see Numbers 11:1, Numbers 16:35 and 2Kings 1:10-12, Job 1:16, Ezekiel 22:31 and Revelation 13:13)

The Wisdom of Sirach as contained in *The Apocrypha* also provides an allegorical description of a cherub:

"The beauty of heaven (the sky), the glory (cherub) of the stars, an ornament giving light in the highest places of the Lord. At the commandment of the Holy One they (the cherubim) will stand in their order, and never faint in their watches. Look upon the rainbow (the multi-colored lights emanating from the cherub), and praise him that made it; very beautiful it is in the brightness thereof. **It (the cherub) compasseth the heaven about with a glorious circle**, and the hands of the most High have bended it. By his commandment he maketh the snow to fall aplace, and sendeth swiftly the lightnings of his judgment. Through this the treasuries are opened: and clouds fly forth as fowls. By his great power he maketh the clouds firm, and the hailstones are broken small. At his sight the mountains are shaken, and at his will the south wind bloweth. The noise of the thunder maketh the earth to tremble: so doth the northern storm and the whirlwind: as birds flying he scattereth the snow, and the falling down thereof is as the lighting of grasshoppers: The eye marvelleth at the beauty of the whiteness thereof, and the heart is astonished at the raining of it. The hoarfrost also as salt he poureth on the earth, and being congealed, it lieth on the top of sharp stakes. When the cold north wind bloweth, and the water is congealed into ice, it abideth upon every gathering together of water, and clotheth the water as with a breastplate. It devoureth the mountains, and burneth the wilderness, and consumeth the grass as fire." – The Wisdom of Sirach 43:9-21

“Great is the LORD and greatly to be praised in the city of our God! His holy mountain, beautiful in elevation, is the joy of all the earth, Mount Zion, in the far north, the city of the great King. Within her citadels God has shown himself a sure defense. For lo, the kings assembled, they came on together. As soon as they saw it (God’s cherub), they were astounded, they were in panic, they took to flight; trembling took hold of them there, anguish as a woman in travail. By the east wind (a cherub) thou didst shatter the ships of Tarshish (God routed the Tarshish invasion force and destroyed the Tarshish fleet with His cherub). As we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the LORD of hosts, in the city of our God, which God establishes forever.” - Psalms 48:1-8

“The LORD (God) reigns; let the earth rejoice; let the many coastlands be glad! Clouds and darkness are round about him (around the Majestic Glory. See Psalms 18:11-12); righteousness and justice are the foundations of his throne (God’s throne, whereupon sits God’s cherub, is in the Majestic Glory). Fire (and brimstone) goes before him (comes from God’s cherub), and burns up his adversaries round about. His lightnings (from his cherub) lighten the world; the earth sees and trembles (it can cause earthquakes at will).” - Psalms 97:1-4

“And the LORD (God) will cause his majestic voice (the thunder of his cherub) to be heard and the descending blow of his (cherub’s) arm to be seen, in furious anger and a flame of devouring fire (from the cherub), with a cloudburst and tempest and hailstones…battling with brandished arm (of His cherub) he (God) will fight with them…the breath (of the cherub) of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone (a stream of fire comes from the window on the front of the cherub that in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man. From such accounts

is derived the fire-breathing dragon myths) …" - Isaiah 30:30,32,33

"O LORD (God), be gracious to us; we wait for thee. Be our arm (refers to the arm on God's cherub) every morning, our salvation in the time of trouble. At the thunderous noise (from God's cherub), peoples flee, at the lifting up of thyself (when God's cherub takes off to fight), nations are scattered; The LORD is exulted, for he dwells on high; 'Now I will arise (in my cherub),' says the LORD, 'now I will lift myself up; now I will be exulted...'" - Isaiah 33:2-3,5,10

"The shield (the dome-shaped cherub) of his (God's) mighty men is red, his soldiers are clothed in scarlet (these cherubim are red). The chariots (cherubim) flash like flame when mustered in array; the chargers (horses, a synonym for cherubim) prance. The chariots (cherubim) rage in the streets, they rush to and fro through the squares; they (the cherubim) gleam like torches, they (the cherubim) dart like lightning." - Nahum 2:3-4

In Conclusion

"Many suspect a hidden system of outside alien control could have been operating from the very beginning of human civilization." – FSR: *Welcome Back Issue*, 2010 A.D.

One exhibits the highest form of naivety if one believes ancient cultures capable of performing feats of engineering unable to be equaled even in our day would believe the natural forces of nature to be gods. A cherub by any other name is still a cherub. What the ancients all describe seeing is God and the angels (fallen or otherwise) and the Majestic Glory and the cherubim as well as God's and the angel's interaction with the human population of our Earth.

As must be noted at this time, angels are in a variety of ancient scripture including The Bible called *Watchers* of men, the word 'watch' being synonymous with the word 'surveillance.' As Dr. James McDonald, a scientific member of the Condon Committee convened by the U.S. government to investigate an ongoing UFO flap, testified before the United States Congress in 1968 A.D.:

"My own present opinion, based on two years of careful study, is that UFOs are probably extraterrestrial devices engaged in something that might very tentatively be termed 'surveillance.'" - *Dr. James McDonald before Congress, 1968*

In fact:

"…the scientist and former (U.S.) Air Force UFO consultant, Dr. J. Allen Hynek, has written a book, The UFO Experience, which concludes that we are now being watched by beings from another world. I cannot prove it, but I think we are still being watched by those 'ancient astronauts,' the ones who started the Biblical religion." - The Bible and Flying Saucers by Barry H. Downing

Indeed:

"…modern "ancient astronauts" theory…postulates that a space age race had once visited Earth and had involved itself in human affairs. Some UFO researchers have gone a step further by suggesting that such a space age race had either created or conquered human society many thousands of years ago and that it has been maintaining a watchful eye on its possession ever since." – The Gods of Eden by William Bramley, 1989 A.D. (Pertinent Quote: "…these Extraterrestrials are not coming here to discover us or study us. All indications suggest that they have known about us since the very beginning… Since the Galaxy is at least three times as old as the Earth, it can be seen that the first interstellar links no doubt occurred even before our Earth was

born! In other words, the whole Galaxy, whether or not this is apparent to us, has been totally explored, indeed even 'colonized,' millions, or even billions, of years ago… Is it possible then that—all unbeknownst to us—we are a 'colony'? That we are colonists…" – FSR: *Thirty Years After Kenneth Arnold* by French Astrophysicist/UFO researcher Pierre Guerin, 1968 A.D. FSR consultant Otto Binder addresses this question in his book Mankind Child of the Stars [1974 A.D.] in what he proposes as the *Earth Colony* theory, therein postulating that mankind is a "…colony…established by extraterrestrial beings of a humanoid type," he even posing the question: "Are we the 'sons of God' by virtue of colonization? … The Bible constantly reiterates that 'divine' intervention lifted stumbling mankind into the light. Can it be that the starmen [in UFOs] have been the 'angels' and emissaries of God…with the mission of creating life on earth?"])

Apparently, Otherworldly beings were even more recently responsible for providing the inspiration for the founding of the Mormon Church as well, for if his testimony may be believed, Mormon Church founder Joseph Smith was himself a UFO contactee. The following incident is said to have taken place during his teenage years in the Spring of 1820 A.D.: "I (Joseph Smith) was seized upon by some power which entirely overcame me, and had such an astonishing influence over me, so as to bind my tongue that I could not speak. Thick darkness gathered around me, and it seemed to me for a time as if I was doomed to a sudden destruction. But, exerting all my powers to call upon God to deliver me out of the power of this enemy which had seized upon me, and at the very moment I was ready to sink into despair and abandon myself to destruction—not to an imaginary ruin, but to the power of some actual being from the unseen world, who had such marvelous powers which I had never before felt in any being—just at this moment of great alarm, I saw a pillar of light exactly over my head, above the brightness of the sun, which descended gradually until it fell

upon me. It no sooner appeared than I found myself delivered from the enemy which held me bound (it likely being this very UFO which held him bound at the first). When the light rested upon me I saw two personages, whose brightness and glory defy all description, standing above me in the air. One of them spake unto me… " – The Pearl of Great Price II.15-17 by Joseph F. Smith, 1902 A.D. [Joseph Smith, a 33° Freemason of the magic practicing degrees, identifies himself at time of writing as "Joseph the Seer" (See *Contents* page of The Pearl of Great Price) highlighting his own Cabalistic background]. Joseph Smith then goes on to describe a second incident whereupon he tells of: "…a light appearing in my room, which continued to increase until the room was lighter than at noonday, when immediately a personage appeared at my bedside, standing in the air, for his feet did not touch the floor. He had on a loose robe of most exquisite whiteness beyond anything earthly I had ever seen; nor do I believe that any earthly thing could be made to appear so exceedingly white and brilliant." - The Pearl of Great Price II.30-31 (note this modus operandi as such manifestations are also apparent in Marian Apparition phenomena as well).

In fact:

"Swarms of strange lights are supposed to have appeared in the sky the night Joseph Smith unearthed the metal plates containing the text of the Book of Mormon." - THE JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE Volume 8, Issue 4, Spring 1975: *The Flying Saucer Subculture* by John A. Keel.

A typical case of UFO contacteeism and the subsequent creation of a UFO religion? You be the judge:

"It now appears very likely that the UFO phenomenon of lights in the sky has been with mankind for at least as long as there are written records. Some researchers have suggested that religious

reports of messengers from God are also an aspect of the historical UFO scene… the experiences of contactee Joseph Smith form one case that is worthy of our consideration. Joseph Smith was the poorly educated son of a farmer living in the state of New York who claimed that between the years of 1820 and 1829 he was contacted by various entities who told him they were angels and saints… The numerous correspondences between this story and many of the features encountered in present-day contact cases will be evident to all ufologists who have given such cases more than casual attention… As a proselytizing contactee, Joseph Smith was probably one of the most successful ever… his organization grew to hundreds in a few weeks and within a matter of months had a membership of thousands. It has continued to grow, and today the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, often known as the Mormon Church, has something in the region of three million members and is a worldwide organization." - FSR: *Angels and UFOs* by Colin Bord, 1972 A.D.

Apparently, even the Rosicrucian magic adept, the Compte de St. Germain was himself a UFO contactee. The Cabalistic Count cryptically inscribed his contactee experience in his late 18th century alchemical treatise La Tres Sainte Trinosophie (The Most Holy Trinosophia): "I saw the star (cherub) flicker, rise from its place, revolve, then dart rapidly…I followed it at once…my…guide led me… we sped through space…in an instant I had lost sight of the plains below…" The Rosicrucians are a group of well known Cabalists, which is to say, they are Christian practitioners of Graeco-Egyptian Hermetic magic (aka Hermetic Qabalah), as which was certainly the case with the alchemist magician the Compte de St. Germain. Rosicruicians typically perform magic ceremonies involving the ritual invocation of angels, and no doubt they made an appearance in response to his magic rituals.

John A. Keel in Why UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse similarly notes that reported apparitions of the Virgin Mary likewise exhibit many of the features of known UFO encounters. Consider the events surrounding the miraculous healings at Fatima in Portugal attributed to 'Our Lady of Fatima,' also known as the Virgin Mary:

"Seventy thousand people, many of them crippled and ill, stood in a pouring rain in a field outside Fatima, Portugal, in 1917 when a dazzling luminous disk descended through the clouds and maneuvered overhead. Some thought the sun was falling. All felt a wave of heat so intense that it dried their drenched clothes instantly. Infirm people scattered through the crowd gasped, their pain suddenly relieved by electrical waves surging through their bodies. This was the miracle of Fatima." – p.54 The Cosmic Question by John A. Keel (Concerning this 'miraculous' healing process Keel himself notes: "There have been a number of miraculous healings associated with the UFO phenomenon in more recent years. Usually those who were healed were suffering from nervous disorders, arthritis, and other ailments which respond to infrared and ultraviolet radiation, and treatment by VLF and microwaves. We are just beginning to understand the incredible healing powers of the EM spectrum." – p.54 The Cosmic Question by John A. Keel)

As Margaret R. Buckingham explains:

"The aliens occasionally appear as religious personages, especially the Virgin Mary… the Fatima incident…occurred in Portugal in 1917** when three shepherd children saw the Virgin Mary… She appeared several times, but only to the children, although a crowd of fifty to one hundred thousand people saw the sun dance among the clouds. Today of course, we know better and would immediately recognize it as a flying saucer carrying out its usual maneuvers." – FSR: *Aliens – Their Hidden Agenda* by Margaret R. Buckingham, 2003 A.D. (** "Many clergymen, among them the Rector of Fatima, the Rev. Manuel

Marques Ferreira, were skeptical or openly hostile to the sightings. The Rector even thought it could be the Devil himself who was tempting the children." - FSR: *What Happened at Fatima* by Antonio Ribera)

This was also the conclusion of Joaquim Fernandez, author of The Secret of Fatima:

"The relationship between the total conjunction of physical and psychophysiological features of the 'Apparitions phenomenon' [what Fernandez describes as "…the 'Marian Apparition Phenomenon' so typical of the Latin countries where Catholicism is predominant…"] and the modern 'UFO phenomenon' is only too apparent." – FSR: *The 'Apparition of the Virgin' at Fatima Considered in Relationship to the UFO Phenomenon* by Joaquim Fernandez

The following first-hand account is a description of the so-called *Dance of the Sun* at Fatima:

"…let the sighting be explained by one qualified witness: the Professor Almeida Garett, distinguished scientist, professor at the Coimbra University, who was among the crowd: 'It was raining hard, and the rain trickled down the dresses of everybody. Suddenly the sun shone through the dense cloud which covered it: everybody looked in its direction … It looked like a disc…like a polished wheel… This clear-shaped disc suddenly began turning. It rotated with increasing speed… Suddenly the crowd began crying with anguish. The sun (the disc), revolving all the time, began falling towards the earth, reddish and bloody, threatening to crush everybody under its fiery weight'… When the disc, rotating all the time, descended towards the crowd, many people felt a tickling sensation and heat. From a place situated at 12 kilometers from Fatima, some other witnesses saw also the 'dance of the sun.' But the astronomical observatories all over the world had not noted

anything abnormal on that day… This means it was a local phenomenon." - FSR: *What Happened at Fatima* by Antonio Ribera, 1964 A.D. (According to another published account: "At midday Lucia [one of the "three shepherd children" to whom the "Mary" apparition had earlier appeared] cried out 'look at the sun' and the crowd turned to see what might have been the disk of the sun emerge from the clouds. But the silvery disk which they saw was not blinding and it began to revolve throwing out multi-colored light in all directions. It stopped and repeated this 'dance' twice. Then the disk, now blood-red, seemed to plunge towards the ground in a zigzag motion. There was great heat from it and many in the crowd were quite terrified that they would be crushed by its enormous mass. Many were weeping and expecting that at any moment the end of the world would come. After ten minutes this phenomenon ceased…" – FSR: *The Fatima Miracle*, 1995 A.D. Compare to ancient reports of cherubic 'Sun gods')

The 'Miracle at Fatima' was not a unique experience:

"Throughout all Brazil, and also abroad, the phenomenon is being repeated, time after time. Visionaries or mediums believe they are receiving holy messages from the Virgin Mary, and summon up gatherings of the Catholic faithful—where what then appear are—UFOs!" – FSR: *"Marian Phenomena," with UFOs Appearing Openly, are Increasingly Frequent* by A.J. Gevaerd, the Brazilian director of MUFON (MUFON is the *Mutual UFO Network* which works in conjunction with J. Allen Hynek's *Center for UFO Studies*), 1995 A.D. (The connection between UFOs and Marian apparition phenomena would seem to explain the many artistic depictions of the Virgin Mary complete with a halo encompassing Mary's head. The word 'halo' is derived from the Greek word *halos* meaning "the disc of the sun")

As Gevaerd goes on to explain:

“The appearance of the Virgin Mary—or what is believed to be the Virgin Mary—to members of the public prior to the manifestation of some phenomenon connected with UFOs is something well known. So far as we are aware, the first such case on record happened at Fatima in Portugal (in 1917 A.D.)… And similar cases…have been recorded in other places all over the world, from Yugoslavia to Paraguay, from Japan to Alaska… A few cases seem to be occurring at present in Brazil, and on a scale that may become a ‘wave’ … On the evening of September 7 of this year *(1994)*, one of the dates that the Virgin was said to have given for a future appearance, many people claim that they ‘saw the Sun spinning in the sky and making little circles’ – precisely in accordance with the pattern seen at Fatima.” – FSR: *“Marian Phenomena,” with UFOs Appearing Openly, are Increasingly Frequent* by A.J. Gevaerd, 1995 A.D. (As the Editor of *Flying Saucer Review* would note: “…in 1917—and also ever since—there were, and there have been and there still are—plenty of ‘religious’ people in all denominations of the Christian Church, who would opt for the ‘demonic theory’ about Fatima…” - FSR: *“Marian Phenomena,” with UFOs Appearing Openly, are Increasingly Frequent*)

In fact:

“There are a number of solid pieces of proof attesting to the ufological veracity of the so-called Marian Apparitions which are constantly occurring throughout the whole world. In recent times, the North-East of Brazil has been a frequent target of such phenomena. One of the areas of maximum incidence has been our northeastern State of Ceara, and principally in the vicinity of the town of Baturite. There have been hundreds of eyewitnesses who have seen—and many have also photographed—UFOs passing through the skies there, burning vegetation and causing climatic changes. But most impressive of all evidence is the

great number of contacts with aliens that have been recorded there by groups of ufological investigators." – *Brazilian UFO Journal* #39/1995

As the article goes on to explain:

"At the present time (circa 1994 A.D.), the ('Marian Apparition') phenomenon is so wide-spread and so abundant, everywhere in the world, that not even the (Catholic) Church can keep a full record of it… In Brazil, ours being a very 'mystical' country, the phenomenon is interpreted in various ways. In the North-West, where the apparitions take place before thousands of poor, simple, uneducated folk, the religious myth prevails." - *Brazilian UFO Journal* #39/1995

Indubitably:

"The UFO phenomenon is the current manifestation of what down through the ages have been presented to us as angels and demons, fairies and leprechauns, the devil and the Virgin Mary." - FSR: *The Double Deception* by Robert Perry Collins

Most legitimate UFO sightings today may indeed be attributed to the activities of the disc-shaped/"wheel"-shaped cherubim of the rebellious fallen angels.

UFOs in the Vedas

The Vedas are a large body of Hindu religious texts made up of four main canonical *Samhita* known as the Rigveda, the Yajurveda, the Samaveda and the Atharvaveda [its teachings are incorporated into the system known as *Vedantic Buddhism*]. The Atharvaveda is a compilation of magic spells, incantations, mantras, charms and hymns. As noted in Art Magic:

“The Vedic hymns are nearly all (magic) invocations…” - Art Magic

Tales of flying demons abound within the pages of The Vedas. In the Vedic religion, Vritra, an Asura, was said to be a serpent/dragon. Vrittra was also known as Ahi, a name meaning ‘snake.’ Vritra is a cherub. Varuna also represents a cherub and was likewise said to be an Asura. The word ‘Asura’ is Sanskrit for ‘demon.’ The Asura represent cherubim. Varuna is Satan’s cherub, Leviathan. Vritra is Azazel’s cherub Behemoth. Compare the Vedic term for a demon, Asura, to the name of the Assyrian god Ashur who is Azazel. The following is a depiction of the Assyrian god Ashur, he of the winged flying disc (a Nordic alien):

“…in the ancient Sanskrit writings of great Indian literature, such as the Bhagavata Puran, the Mahabharata and the Ramayana…descriptions of the Vimana of ancient India appear to be almost exactly like the descriptions of the ‘flying saucers’ seen in recent years… the UFO phenomenon has been going on, not just for a few hundred years, but many thousands of years. The Vedic descriptions of the numerous types of flying craft and their humanoid occupants with their mystical and superhuman powers is echoed again and again in recent times. Even the UFO contactee stories and abduction claims are paralleled in the

Sanskrit writings." – FSR: *Alien Identities: Ancient Insights into Modern Day UFO Phenomena* by Joan Wilder, 1993 A.D.

The Vajrachakra Sphere

"…the Dzogchen Buddhist and Bon Po traditions of Tibet relate that shien extraterrestrials—immortal Bodhisattvas [enlightened-beings]—came in vajrachakra spheres—self generated star ships…" - Alien Initiations by Harald Kleeman, 2003 A.D.

Buddhism is indeed a Spiritualist-based magic religion:

"In China, Tibet, India and amongst the Northern Asiatic nations, Spiritism has never died out, and continues in force… Few nations of the East exhibit a greater amount of devotion to magic than the Chinese… Buddhism, the ruling faith…has inseparably blended its religious belief with faith in spiritism… The Chinese sacred books abound with directions for the invocation of spirits, and the use of talismans, spells, amulets, fumigations, and other means of inducing trance, and spiritual vision." - Art Magic

An Artistic Rendition of a Vajrachakra Sphere

Compare *Vajrachakra* spheres to the Sanskrit *Vimana* flying wheels/chariots of the gods. In some modern Hindu languages, the word 'vimana' translates as 'aircraft:'

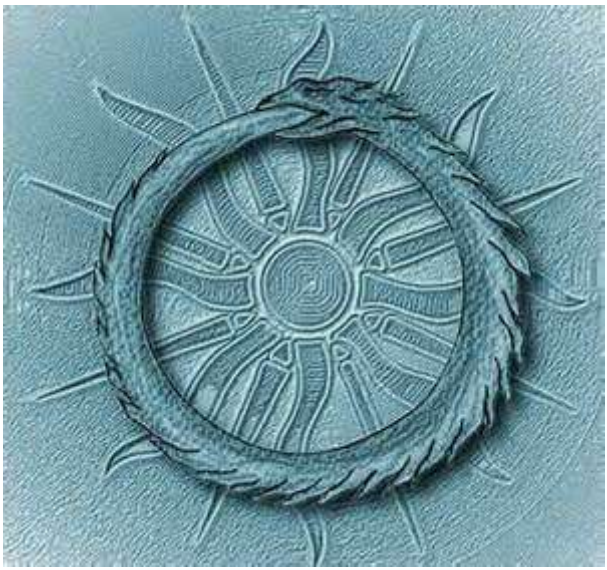
The wheel-shaped Buddhist ***Dharmacakras* spheres** are similar in construction and likewise represent the cherubim of the angels:

Chinese Jade Dragon Discs

Ancient British Dragon Disc

Celtic Dragon Disc

Ourobouros Serpent/Dragon Discs



A Fatima Medallion

The Virgin Mary with Halo (and UFOs!)

Compare to the Haloed Chinese Solar God:

The Star Lord of the Solar Palace

Constantine's Mystical Vision: In This Sign Conquer

See *Lucii Caecilii liber ad Donatum Confessorem de Mortibus Persecutorum*

In Hoc Signo Vinces

Native American Dream Catcher

The Dream Catcher is associated with nocturnally appearing night ‘mares’ (manes)

The Native American Thunderbird

Ancient Spinning Disc Petroglyphs

Shaman Petroglyph Discs

“A working knowledge of occult science is…indispensable to UFO investigation.” – Trevor James, FSR Vol. 8, No. 1

Chapter 5: The Magic of UFOs

“In Great Britain also, fantastic rumors are spreading. British scientists, some people claim, have been contacted by a mysterious source through radio and have become involved in undercover activities at the request of extraterrestrials.** Some of these scientists have disappeared. Through such contacts, so the story goes, the extraterrestrials hope to control our history. For what purpose? I myself have received letters from individuals claiming to be members of secret organizations whose headquarters are, quite literally, “out of this world.” These correspondents informed me that the purpose of these groups is to prevent mankind from reaching other worlds in space. Of course, other ‘contactees’ make exactly opposite claims. The fact remains, however, that belief in nonhuman control of terrestrial destinies is as old as politics… To pursue this line further would involve reopening the entire problem of witchcraft, which is obviously beyond the purpose of this book. It is important, however, to note the continuum of beliefs, for the continuum leads directly from primitive magic, through mystical experience, the fairy-faith, and religion, to modern flying saucers. The study of witchcraft has shown these subjects to be closely interrelated…” - Passport to Magonia: From Folklore to Flying Saucers, authored by former NASA scientist Jacques Vallee, 1969 A.D.; re-released as Passport to Magonia: On UFOs, Folklore and Parallel Worlds in 1993 A.D. (** “I have listened to a general who headed up an agency of the U.S. Air Force and who told me about his own contact [with aliens]. I have had dinner with an ex-CIA pilot who assured me the aliens were actually here, alive and in large numbers, working secretly with our scientists. And another man, a former Naval Intelligence officer, assured me he had once been assigned the mission to brief three admirals on the nature of the secret treaty that linked the U.S. government to these aliens, who lived inside

our most secret military bases." – *Introduction* to Revelations by Jacques Vallee, 1991 A.D.

The following is a pertinent quote as pertains to the aforementioned Fairy-Faith and the alien infiltration of human society:

"…the true fairy tradition**…describes fairies as creatures very much like ourselves (who are in fact associated with "fairy circles")… their peculiarly sinister character derived from their close similarity to ordinary people, which made it possible for them to infiltrate human communities without being detected." – p.59 The Flying Saucer Vision by John Michell, 1967 A.D. (** "The opinion now generally accepted is that the present idea of fairies is due to Shakespeare. Up to his time English fairies were of the same type as in those countries where his influence has been less felt. In northern Scotland, in Ireland, and in France, especially in Brittany, the fairy [also known as a 'fay angel'] is of the size of an ordinary human being and has all the characteristics of a human person… There is plenty of literary evidence in the seventeenth century to show that a fairy [a 'fay angel'] could be mistaken for an ordinary mortal; and it was not until after the appearance of [William Shakespeare's] A Midsummer Night's Dream that the fairy began, in literature, to decrease to its present diminutive proportions [also note the inherent ability of fairies to fly]. Literature, especially through the theatre [a classic example being the story of *Peter Pan*], altered the popular conception of the old tradition, and the tiny elf of fancy drove out its human progenitor… These fairies were not the little gossamer-winged flower-elves of children's [fairy] tales, but creatures of flesh and blood, who inspired the utmost fear and horror among the comfortable burgher folk of the towns…" – p.22-23 The God of the Witches by Margaret Alice Murray, 1933 A.D.)

A working knowledge of the history of magic and the occult sciences is indeed indispensable to successfully understanding the UFO phenomenon:

"There has recently arisen a growing suspicion that the techniques of the parapsychology phenomenon bear strong resemblance to those of the UFO phenomenon itself. It is this position which has motivated a strong body of opinion to campaign for the widening of the terms of reference of UFO investigation to include such objects as *[the]* occult, religion, parapsychology, spiritualism, folklore and demonology." – Jonathan M. Caplan, FSR Vol. 20, No. 3

The UFO phenomenon is represented in the myths and legends associated with occultism, magic and witchcraft. British witch/author Nigel Jackson writes circa 1996 A.D. in Masks of Misrule p.42 that certain aspects of known historical encounters associated with the Horned God of the witches "…exhibit certain features in common with so-called '*alien abductions*' in our own day…"

As revealed in the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) magic group's journal *Khabs*: "…the central concern of magic is communion with…extraterrestrial intelligences." The so-called "extraterrestrial intelligences" with whom they seek to communicate are the alien rebel angels (also known by the archaic designation 'demons') who are at this time in open rebellion against God. Magic systems invoke the fallen angels and seek to communicate with them. And do. Adherents even work in conjunction with the fallen angels and often profit handsomely thereby—mind reading aliens are privy to much inside information. As one UFO 'contactee,' a former Air Force pilot, relates: "At this point whether I like it or not, we are at a level of 'thought transfer.' There's only one hitch—your mind is an open book to them" (See FSR: *The Contact Enigma: The*

Flying Saucer Missionaries by Brad Steiger and Joan Whritenour).

In the words of one occult survivor:

"I think the twentieth century marked a change in the modus operandi of the secret societies as science began to have greater power. The cult goal, social control, began incorporating 'scientific methods' into its doctrines… They began a movement from demons to space aliens." - *Mauri, anonymous Satanic cult survivor, 2004 A.D.*

Concerning this marked change, as we learn from The Stargate Conspiracy p.271:

"…in the years immediately after the Second World War…there was a new emphasis in the philosophy of the orders. It began to be associated with extraterrestrials, rather than 'traditional' occult entities such as angels, demons or spirit guides.** The major figure in this development was (OTO member) Charles Stansfeld Jones … (Aleister) Crowley's leading disciple" (Aleister Crowley's magic disciple Jack Parsons had originally belonged to Charles Stansfeld Jones' OTO magic order before later launching his own OTO magic order). (**Central to this development were the UFO channelings of University of California professor/OTO-member Meade Layne. For a record of Layne's UFO channelings which began in 1946 A.D., a full year prior to the sightings reported by Kenneth Arnold, see The Coming of the Guardians by Meade Layne [1954 A.D.], a written record of Layne's UFO channelings). Aleister Crowley himself is purported to have previously established contact with an extraterrestrial being which had identified himself as *Lam* back in 1919 A.D. during his 'Amalantrah Working' magic ritual. It was however, the Swiss professor of psychology at the University of Geneva, Theodore Flournoy [it was Flournoy's

own cousin, Spiritualist medium Héléne Preiswerk who was the subject of Swiss psychologist/*Theosophical Society*-member/ufologist Carl Jung's own doctoral dissertation submitted in 1902 A.D. (See Jung: A Very Short Introduction)] who in the *Preface* to his book Spiritism and Psychology [1911 A.D.] therein employs the term "extra-terrestrial intelligences" synonymously with the word *spirits* in reference to those entities encountered by Spiritualist mediums [a particularly accurate portrayal as some 'spirits' encountered during Spiritualist séances claimed to be from other planets** such as the planet Venus while other such spirits were themselves deemed to be from an otherworldly Fourth Dimension (thus giving birth to the Interdimensional Theory of UFOs and extraterrestrial intelligences. In this author's opinion these beings are one and the very same. Indeed: "…[the Roman philosopher] Porphyry says, as quoted by Augustine *(De Civ. Dei x, 11)*: 'There is a class of demons [the fallen angels] of crafty nature, pretending that they are gods [gods said to have come to the Earth from the heavens mind you] and the souls [spirits] of the dead.'" - Summa Theologica by Thomas Aquinas)]. That the word 'spirit' may be used synonymously with that of the word 'angel' is evident in Hebrews 1:7. The word 'angel' is in fact a cognate of the word 'alien.' Spiritualist mediums conversing with extra-terrestrial intelligences linked to the UFO phenomenon are generally referred to as UFO channels. Spiritualism and the UFO channeling phenomenon are inextricably interlinked, each being but another name for the other. In this author's opinion, this fact is proof the aliens were/are responsible for the phenomena observed during Spiritualist séances. This marked changeover was noted in *Flying Saucer Review* [FSR] magazine circa 1955 A.D. following the release of Layne's The Coming of the Guardians in 1954 A.D.: "Flying Saucers are becoming the centre of a new mystique… The significant thing is a development of a strong…link between Flying Saucers and

Occultism… Since 1947, when reported observations of Flying Saucers began to come in from all parts of the world in ever-increasing numbers, there has been a new movement in spiritualist and occult circles. Whereas the spiritual guides and contacts of mediums were once the 'passed over souls' of great people, now they tend to be pilots of Flying Saucers. And, instead of telling us about their 'etheric' experiences on higher spiritual planes, clairvoyants now tell us about adventures on Venus and Mars; and give us forecasts of massed landings by Flying Saucers whose occupants will bring a purer, higher existence to this earth." – FSR: *Occultism and Flying Saucers* by Desmond Judge, 1955 A.D. One OTO-member, an award-winning NICAP Ufologist/SPR-member/ordained bishop of the *Gnostic Catholic Church* named Allen H. Greenfield [editor of an annotated version of OTO lodge leader Charles Stansfeld Jones' book Liber Thirty-One] links UFO phenomena to magical practices [Qabalism in particular] in his 1994 A.D. book Secret Cipher of the UFOnauts) (**As John A. Keel explains: "Denizens of other planets frequently materialized at sèances during the spiritualism craze of the 1800's and the 1920's." - *The Flying Saucer Subculture* by John A. Keel) (Another variation on the *Interdimensional Theory* was that: "UFOs…may be objects which enter our three-dimensional space coming from a fourth dimension." – FSR: *UFOs and the Fourth Dimension* by Luis Schoenherr. And as the Fourth Dimension was, according to prevailing scientific beliefs, generally thought to be *time*, by some, UFOs were even envisioned as 'time machines': "…the fourth dimension is considered to be formally identical with time… the UFOs may therefore be what H.G. Wells would have called time machines." - FSR: *UFOs and the Fourth Dimension* by Luis Schoenherr. According to this theory, UFOs were three-dimensional nut-and-bolts objects utilizing the fourth dimension for space travel: "Space travelers are indeed coming from outer space but they use the fourth dimension for their voyages." -

FSR: *UFOs and the Fourth Dimension* by Luis Schoenherr, 1963 A.D.)

As John A. Keel explains:

"Flying saucer mythology took hold in a big way in the 1950s, wrapped in gaudy pulp covers and flashed on movie screens. Jack Parsons, the CalTech rocket pioneer and high priest of the OTO's Agape Lodge in Pasadena (Pasadena was a haven for retired Eastern millionaires; the OTO had also thrived on the East Coast in New York City, where Aleister Crowley first settled upon his arrival to the U.S., and also in Chicago, Illinois as well)—and one of the first Americans (in the late 1940s) to report a UFO sighting (Jack Parsons was through his magical workings in communication with an extra-terrestrial "Intelligence" which he claimed communicated with him directly—it even providing him with workable "instructions" for which he was obliged to follow. See Jack Parsons' The Magickal Revival p.167)—was addicted to science fiction. He regularly attended meetings of the L.A. Fantasy and Science Fiction Society (established in 1934 A.D.; sci-fi writer Ray Bradbury joined in 1937 A.D. Ray Bradbury was an associate of *Church of Satan*-founder Anton LaVey's good friend Forrest J Ackerman. Anton LaVey's friend, NASA scientist Jacques Vallee, was also at the forefront of ufological investigations**), where in 1945 the black (magic) adept...met Lt. Commander L. Ron Hubbard (a U.S. Navy Intelligence officer), who made "alien" visitations an integral part of a religious doctrine he called Scientology." - The OTO and the CIA: Ordis Templis Intelligentis by Alex Constantine (** A number of the science fiction writers involved with this group would go on to become members of Anton LaVey's *Order of the Trapezoid* established in 1955 A.D. Members of the mystical *Order of the Trapezoid* [also known as *The Magic Circle*] would thereafter serve as the

governing body of Anton LaVey's later creation the *Church of Satan* established in 1966 A.D. [See *The Church of Satan: A Brief History* by Blanche Barton, 2003 A.D.], facts one should think seriously serves to bolster the Demonic Theory of UFOs)

The demons and space aliens are one and the same thing. The fallen angels, hailing from another planet known as the *New Earth* are by definition aliens and extraterrestrials which would explain why:

"Apparently one evening in 1949, Kenneth Grant (occultist and head of the magical order previously known as the Typhonian OTO) and his wife, (Gerald B.) Gardner (English Wiccan and Father of Garderian Wicca),** Dolores North *(Madeline Montalban)* (Dolores North, an English ceremonial magician, was the founder of the *Order of the Morning Star* [aka *Stella Matutina*] magic order, an off-shoot of the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* of which Aleister Crowley had been a member), and an unnamed Witch *(probably Olive Green)*(Olive Green was a witch in Gerald B. Gardner's New Forest witches coven) met to perform a (magic) ritual together, supposedly <u>to contact an extraterrestrial being</u> (no doubt the extraterrestrials with whom they sought contact were the rebellious fallen angels who hailed from the New Earth). The material basis for the rite was a drawing by AO Spare (the London-born artist and World War I British army conscript Austin Osman Spare [1886 – 1956 A.D.] was a practicing ceremonial magician, authoring such books as <u>A Book of Satyrs</u> [1907 A.D.] and <u>Anathema of Zos</u> [1927 A.D.]; *Zos* was Spare's magical name. One of Spare's favorite spells invoked 'Rehctaw' which is simply the word 'Watcher' spelled backwards, the Elohim angels being known as 'Watchers' (See Daniel 4:17)]. To magic-practicing artists, their artworks are magic charms/talismans/sigils)." - <u>History of Wicca in England: 1939 to the Present Day</u> by Julia Phillips, 2004

Edition (** Interestingly enough, it was the knowledge of the existence of the jinn [also spelled Djinn] and the Malay magic practices by which they were invoked which launched Gerald B. Gardner onto his own magical quest, resulting in the establishment of Wicca as a religion [See Gerald Gardner, Witch p.94]. UFOs form the heart of the occult experience. In fact: "Interviews taken of ex-Wiccans and Satanists *(now Christians)* indicate a high level of personal contact with various alien types, especially during coven meetings and holiday rituals." - *Demons in Alien's Clothing* by Ron Patton)

Concerning the occult UFO channeler/OTO ceremonial magician Kenneth Grant:

"Kenneth Grant (1924-2011 A.D.) is (read: was) a British occultist and head of the magical order previously known as the Typhonian Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) but which is now referred to as the Typhonian Order… He met and began personal tutelage in magick under Aleister Crowley in 1944, at the age of twenty. Crowley was sixty-nine… Grant was a great admirer and close friend of Austin Osman Spare (Spare himself had been an initiate of Aleister Crowley's *Argentinum Astrum* magic order circa 1910 A.D. Spare also had associations with the *Society of Psychical Research* [SPR**]). Together they (Grant and Spare) founded the *Zos Kia Cultus* in 1952." – *Wikipedia: Kenneth Grant* (**UFO research was a subject of SPR study [SPR-member/ufologist Carl Jung being a classic case in point] and UFO manifestations are in fact intricately interconnected with parapsychological phenomena: "A point which modern [UFO] researchers either miss or are entirely ignorant of is that these earlier investigators [read: psychical researchers**] were completely aware that the [extra-terrestrial] Intelligences that they were contacting were the 'Gods…Daemons and Elementals, Shades and Devils' which were said to have inhabited our

terrestrial environment from the beginning of time and who had, during certain epochs, entertained personal relationships with, and interfered in the lives of, the comparatively newly evolved 'human race' … Evidence of all this, and much more, is to be found in the ancient writings and in memorials handed down, somewhat naively it is true, in the form of mythology, folk-lore and legend in every corner of the globe." – FSR: *UFO Entities: Occult and Physical* by E.A.I. Mackay, Chairman of the *British UFO Research Organization* [BUFORA], 1973 A.D. At the forefront of psychical research in America was the American branch of the *Society for Psychical Research* founded for the empirical study of Spiritualist phenomena headed by Harvard University psychology professor William James, a member of the *Theosophical Society* whose good friend, French philosopher Henri Bergson, was the father-in-law of S.L. Macgregor Mathers, the Grand Master of the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* magic order of which British ceremonial magician/33° Freemason Aleister Crowley was a member. Aleister Crowley would himself found the OTO magic order [American branches of which were headed up by Charles Stansfeld Jones and Jack Parsons] from which modern day 'UFO channeling' practices are derived. UFO channeling is a direct outgrowth of the Spiritualism Movement in America and Europe of which the *Theosophical Society*, which itself had introduced the Buddhist religious Spiritualist practices of the East to the West, was front and center. The *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* is the magic-practicing inner-circle of the *Theosophical Society*. As Crowley-initiate Kenneth Grant in The Magickal Revival reveals: "The (Hermetic Order of the) Golden Dawn was the Inner Mystery School of the Order that formulated itself in the outer world as the Theosophical Society. Blavatsky's intention in initiating her society was the destruction of Christianity…" Of course the spiritualist medium Blavatsky was herself demon inspired in this endeavor. As Franz Hartmann explains in Magic,

White and Black: "'Mediums' through which such unseen powers act" will so often become "their unwilling slaves"; this is commonly known as spirit/demon possession and is also apparent in known UFO contactee cases) (** The title 'psychical researcher' [as noted by the Spiritualist author Sir Arthur Conan Doyle in The History of Spiritualism Vol II Ch IV] is essentially a euphemism for a practitioner of magic)

These were no new beliefs as the reader shall later discover, but long held occult teachings handed down through secret societies through the ages. As the influential Christian Cabalist Emanuel Swedenborg had noted back in the 1700s:

"There are two worlds; a spiritual world where spirits and angels are; and a natural world where men are." - Canons Chapter IV.2 by Emanuel Swedenborg, 1769 A.D.

The aforementioned magical working seeking contact with extraterrestrials of which Julia Philips writes is detailed in Kenneth Grant's book Nightside of Eden (1977 A.D.) pp.122-124. Kenneth Grant says they were attempting to contact "certain extraterrestrial intelligences" with which he was at that time by his own admission "in almost constant rapport." Kenneth Grant, by definition a UFO contactee, relates that Austin Osmand Spare was also in contact with extraterrestrial intelligences at the same time during the late 1940s as well. Of an interesting note, on p. 48 of Nightside of Eden, Kenneth Grant identifies the non-human entities with whom Ceremonial Magician Dr. John Dee with the aid of his Spiritualist medium Edward Kelly had in fact been in contact during the late 16th and early 17th Centuries as also being "extraterrestrial entities." At least Grant recognizes the angels for what they truly are, alien beings from another planet—they are no mere figments of superstitious imaginations. Obviously enough, Kenneth Grant

and members of the OTO themselves subscribe to the Demonic Theory of UFOs.

Indeed, as pointed out by the head of the *Typhonian* OTO magic order/Crowley-disciple Kenneth Grant himself:

"(Arthur) Machen, (Algernon) Blackwood, (Aleister) Crowley, (H.P.) Lovecraft, (Dion) Fortune, and others, frequently used as a theme for their writings the influx of extra-terrestrial powers which have been moulding the history of our planet since time began; that is, since time began for us, for we are only too prone to suppose that we were here first and that we alone are here now, whereas the most ancient occult traditions affirm that we were neither the first nor are we the only ones to people the earth; the Great Old Ones and the Elder Gods (the rebellious fallen angels were/are worshipped as 'gods' by many members of the human population of the Earth) find echoes in the myths and legends of all peoples. Austin Spare claimed to have had direct experience of the existence of extra-terrestrial intelligences… As explained in Images and Oracles of Austin Osman Spare, Spare was initiated into the vital current of ancient and creative sorcery by an aged woman named Paterson, who claimed decent from a line of Salem witches. The formation of Spare's *Cult of the Zos and the Kia* owes much to his contact with Witch Paterson who provides the model for many of his 'sabbatic' drawings and paintings." - The Sorceries of Zos by Austin O. Spare taken from Cults of the Shadow [published 1995 A.D.] by Kenneth Grant)

As Kenneth Grant himself had explained in Nightside of Eden, p.88 circa 1977 A.D.:

"…extra-terrestrial demons…have swarmed in myth and legend in the guise of… gnomes, elves and fairies etc., of the elemental kingdoms…amenable to [magic] invocation and—though more

rarely—evocation. Austin Osman Spare, for instance, evolved a system of magical sigils for controlling these monstrous atavisms… All initiated systems of ritual [magic] are methods of establishing contact with beings of the 'other side.' Whether these are considered to be extra-terrestrials from outer space, or subjective denizens of inner space, makes little difference to the practical occultist."

Grant speaks of course of the ongoing debate between various ufologists concerning whether UFOs originated from the other dimensional inner space [known variously as the 'Ultraterrestrial Theory,' the 'Interdimensional Hypothesis' and the 'Extradimensional Hypothesis'] or from an extraterrestrial outer space [known as the 'Extraterrestrial Hypothesis'].

According to Kenneth Grant in Outside the Circles of Time p.140, mantra chanting was "…one method of invoking UFOs from the shadows of space…" employed by practitioners of magic such as himself (Some Beatniks beginning in the 1950s and hippies during the 1960s and 70s also magically invoked UFOs while high on LSD. Case in point: San Franciscan occultist E.E. Rehmus. E.E. Rehmus, founder of *The Academy of M/magic(k)al Arts* in San Francisco, CA was an LSD magician in a completely modern sense, a key if little known figure in the Beatnik 1950s and Underground 1960s hippie counter-cultural revolution in San Francisco, a black magic occultist who like Aleister Crowley mixed recreational drug use with theurgical magic workings entirely Shamanic in character. From E.E. Rehmus' The Magician's Dictionary we learn: "Egregores (are) Watchers (a word synonymous with that of the word *angel*)… They come in collective groups. They are somewhat like angels, except that they are relatively mindless and quite willing to follow orders. Some UFOs may be egregores." The word 'egregore' is the French translation of the Greek word meaning

‘Watcher.’ Again, as previously noted, the angels are known as ‘Watchers.’ Hippies who invoked UFOs while high on LSD include Manson *Family*-member Tex Watson who during his own murder trial reported on several occasions while under the influence of psychedelic drugs of “…talking to space people who would come down out of the sky and you could see their space ships.” It was common during the 1960s for people interested in UFOs to attend UFO watch parties particularly in UFO ‘flap’ areas. Of an interesting note, in places legendarily associated with the appearances of these “Sky People” as John A. Keel notes in FSR: *The Time Cycle Factor*, UFO contactees had quite often gone “…mad, committed murder or suicide.”

As noted in the Fortean Times© article *A Saucer Full of Secrets* by Andy Roberts, 2007 A.D.: “Social historians invariably associate the hippie movement with Eastern religions such as Buddhism and Hinduism, sources of both inspiration and imagery, and the hippies’ interest in these belief systems has been well documented. But there was another alternative to the blinkered Western worldview of the 1960s already deeply embedded in the British [and American] cultural psyche, and already present in the lives of those who would form the movement known as the Underground – the flying saucer culture…” As John A. Keel elucidates: “The great UFO wave of the 1960’s [in America and Britain] had a visible effect on the youth sub-culture. The use of hallucinatory drugs often produced visions remarkably similar to the visions of the [UFO] contactees [many of whom were involved with mystical groups themselves]. The recognizable propaganda of those ‘illusion-prone spirits’ appeared in the lyrics of popular songs [including the songs released by the pop music group *UFO*], in endless articles and poems in the ‘underground’ newspapers, and even in comic books. The Woodstock Nation went on a cosmic trip that dwarfed the adventures of [UFO contactees] Adamski and

Menger. During the peak years UFO lecturers were in great demand on college campuses, often extracting large fees to spread the gospel of the space people. James Moseley [the son of U.S. Army Major General George Van Horn Moseley and brother of Hewlett-Packard Vice-President Francis L. Moseley], publisher of *Saucer News (now defunct)*; Dr. J. Allen Hynek [a colleague of Jack Parson's ufologist friend Jacques Vallee, an associate of *Church of Satan*-founder Anton LaVey. Hynek was scientific advisor to the U.S. Air Force under top secret Projects Sign, Grudge and Bluebook], the skeptic who turned believer in 1966; Stanton Friedman, engineer turned full-time UFO lecturer [Stanton Friedman, one of America's leading UFO researchers, worked at the Jack Parsons-founded *Aerojet* aircraft company from 1959 – 1963 A.D.], and several others were all active on the college circuit by the end of the 60's. Dr. James McDonald, a meteorologist and ET enthusiast, also lectured widely before groups of scientists and journalists until his death by suicide in 1971."- THE JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE Volume 8, Issue 4, Spring 1975: *The Flying Saucer Subculture* by John A. Keel. As 1960s hippie Tom Wolfe explains in his book The Electric Kool-Aid Acid Test: "The idea [of getting "spaced out on LSD"] was to try to hit that beam and that mode that would enable you to communicate with beings on other planets, other galaxies…" – p.312 The Electric Kool-Aid Acid Test by Tom Wolfe. [Author's Note: Murders and suicides also share a common demonic possession/UFO phenomenon link: "Possession is a major theme of magic and other occult practices ("…the occult spirits seem to choose a person as a vehicle and control that person to certain ends…") and, of course, is also found among the UFO contactee reports… They are not merely 'in communication'; they are sometimes truly possessed, and in the worst sense of the word. They are mouthpieces rather than reporters… (John A.) Keel also asserts that the dangerous kind of possession usually associated with witchcraft and black magic

‘is apparent in many UFO contact cases.’ He refers to ‘a number of senseless murders’ which were reportedly ordered ‘by Martians or space people’ (or, if one prefers, by the *Overshadowing* demonic fallen angels who pilot these UFOs)...” – pp.100,101 UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.])

As Ufologist Jacques Vallee in Revelations (1991 A.D.) also concedes, modern “…stories about contact with aliens…formed a striking parallel to the intercourse with angels, demons, and elves in earlier ages.”

It is important to note this extraterrestrial connection with magic as one of the most interesting offshoots of traditional magic practices are the so-called UFO cults and UFO religions of 20th Century America. The most famous (infamous) amongst modern UFO cults/UFO religions is *The Nation of Islam* (founded by Wallace Fard Muhammad in 1930 A.D. [he disappeared mysteriously in 1934 A.D.], now headed by a Freemason named Louis Farrakhan), *Heaven’s Gate* (also known as *Human Individual Metamorphosis* [H.I.M.], a San Francisco-based UFO contacteee group founded by Marshall Applewhite, in the 1970’s which believed a spaceship was hidden in the tail of Hale-Bopp comet; on March 26, 1997 A.D., 39 of its members committed ritual mass suicide) and *The Church of Scientology* (founded by OTO-member Jack Parsons’ magic partner L. Ron Hubbard, himself for all intents and purposes a member of the OTO as well, in 1952 A.D.). An interesting offshoot of Ariosophy is the *Esoteric Nazism* of the Tempelhofgesellschaft predicated on the belief Aryans were sired by an extraterrestrial race. All secret magic societies and groups such as the OTO, Freemasonry and the *Theosophical Society* need also be considered UFO religions:

"UFO religions are commonly groups which deal with communication between humans and extra-terrestrial beings. Forms of communication include telepathy and astral projection." – *Wikipedia: List of UFO religions*

Such organizations adhere to is what is known as the *Ancient Astronaut Theory*:

"According to certain authors, intelligent extraterrestrial beings called ancient astronauts or ancient aliens have visited Earth, and this contact (known as 'paleocontact') is connected with the origins or development of human cultures, technologies, and religions (some authors cite verses of The Bible such as Genesis 6:1-4 as proof). A common variant of the idea includes proposals that deities from most, if not all, religions are actually extraterrestrials, and their technologies were taken as evidence of their divine status… Proponents of ancient astronaut theories often maintain that humans are either descendants or creations of beings who landed on Earth thousands of years ago. An associated idea is that much of human knowledge, religion, and culture came from extraterrestrial visitors in ancient times." – *Wikipedia: Ancient Astronauts* (One prime example is the story of the Varacochas [a word which translates as 'white masters'], the so-called *Sons of the Sun*, the group of white men [a group of humanoid/incarnate fallen angels] from outer space who at one time had reigned over the native population at Tiahuanaco in Bolivia, a fact which gives credence to the following sentiment: "UFOlogists…believe that all past civilizations are the result of saucer visitation upon this earth…that the Egyptians, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans were all built under the supervision of intelligence beings from outer space." – p.153 Sons of God Return by Kelly L. Segraves, 1975 A.D. In a similar fashion, The Book of Enoch LXXXVI.1 speaks of the fallen angels when it says: "…there came forth from heaven as it were the likeness

of white men…" the angels being Caucasian males in appearance. For this reason angels are often referred to as Nordic aliens)

One of the oft cited books which falls into the *Ancient Astronaut Theory* category is a book entitled Chariots of the Gods?:

"*Chariots of the Gods? Unsolved Mysteries of the Past*…is a book written in 1968 by Erich von Däniken. It involves the hypothesis that the technologies and religions of many ancient civilizations were given to them by ancient astronauts who were welcomed as gods." – *Wikipedia: Chariots of the Gods?* (Pertinent Quote: "A popular concept is that UFOs are chariots of the gods. It is felt by advocates of this position that highly advanced beings from outside our solar system visited this planet in the past and are responsible for the creation of humans here." – p.89 Sons of God Return by Kelly L. Segraves, 1975 A.D. It is interesting to note Kelly L. Segraves is connected to our Jack Parsons' connected friend L. Ron Hubbard)

Indeed, in the *Forward* to the British (1973 A.D.) edition of The Bible and Flying Saucers by Presbyterian Pastor Barry H. Downing (originally published in America, 1968 A.D.), Downing writes:

"I am more convinced than ever that the Biblical faith was strongly influenced by, if not deliberately caused by, beings from another world, wherever and whatever that world may be." - The Bible and Flying Saucers (The word 'alien,' it must be noted, is a cognate of the word 'angel')

And Downing in this belief is not alone by a longshot:

"In his book *A Guest from the Universe,* Alexander Kazentsev theorized that the angels mentioned in the Bible might actually

have been extraterrestrials. British ufologist Brinsley Le Poer Trench, author of *The Sky People,* supports this notion, as does Paul Misraki in *Les Extraterrestres.*" – p.64 Why UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse by John A. Keel, 1970 A.D. (See also NASA scientist Josef F. Blumrich's The Spaceships of Ezekiel, 1974 A.D. Another book cut from this very same cloth is 'professional astronomer' John W. Macvey's Intersteller Travel: Past, Present, and Future [1977 A.D.] which appeared around the time of the *Star Wars*© release which was itself by his own admission George Lucas' modern retelling of Greek 'mythological' tales and this in the finest ancient astronaut tradition)

The *Theosophical Society* also fits the definition of a 'UFO Cult.' The following selection from *Theosophical Society* President Annie Besant was written in 1911 A.D. and offered the following spin on an age old story:

"If you could look backwards beyond historical periods; backwards still across the mist of legend and of myth; backwards into the darkness of the past where even legend and myth have ceased to be; backwards ever, into the far night of time, into the beginnings of humanity, as humanity, on our globe; then would you see a brilliant golden cloud (an alien spacecraft, more commonly known by its Biblical name, 'cherub') flashing down to earth from a far-off planet — the planet which you know as Shukra, and which we call Venus in the West. From that planet far away in space a radiant cloud (a brightly lit cherub/spacecraft) is coming, a cloud (cherub/spacecraft) of fire and of light; and as it descends through the ambient air, as the clouds of heaven roll away dispersing at its coming, the fire-cloud (cherub/spacecraft) sinks gently to earth like some huge Bird of Heaven, and settles down upon an island — the White Island, it is called in the Purãnas (in Eastern religious texts) —

the island on which later was built the sacred City of Shamballa. There the fiery cloud (cherub/spacecraft) comes to rest; there the glorious Beings (angels) who were borne in it, as in a chariot of fire,** descend. They are the Sons of the Fire, the Lords of the Flame: They come to this planet as the Messengers (the word 'messenger' is often used synonymously with the word 'angel') of the Logos, of Îshvara (a deva/god) Himself; They (the angels) come as the Helpers of our infant humanity, to guide its tottering steps along the path of evolution." - *The White Lodge and it's Messengers* Adyar Pamphlets No. 149 by Annie Besant, 1911 A.D. (** Annie Besant's use of the phrase "chariot of fire" to denote a cherub-type spacecraft is not without precedence. 2Kings 2:11 describes the presence of such a "chariot of fire" when Elijah was said to have been taken up to heaven. No doubt The Bible is the source of the term which she herein employs. Besant was a disavowed Christian)

As we learn from *Wikipedia*:

"Christopher Patridge wrote that the works of (*Theosophical Society*-member Alice A.) Bailey, Rudolf Steiner (leader of a German *Theosophical Society* lodge), and Theosophy in general all influenced what he called the 'UFO religions.' He explained that '...Theosophy has several prominent branches, and, strictly speaking, the branch which has had the most important influence on the UFO religion is that developed by Alice Bailey.' Professor Robert S. Ellwood of the University of Southern California investigated a wide range of religious and spiritual groups in the United States during the 1970s, including a nationwide group of UFO believers called Understanding, Inc. [aka the Long Beach International Research Group (founded in 1957 A.D.), located at 1227 E. 2nd St. in Long Beach, CA], which had been founded by a contactee named Daniel Fry (an Aerojet employee of ceremonial magician/OTO-member Jack

Parsons' company who reportedly had his first UFO encounter in 1950 A.D.). He reported that, '…the New Age Prayer derived from the Alice Bailey writings is used as an invocation.' George D. Chryssides of the University of Wolverhampton, cited Bailey's influence on the ideas of the Order of the Solar Temple (a magic-based murder/suicide cult) and related UFO organisations. Benjamin Crème, formerly a member of the UFO religion the Aetherius Society (founded by a taxi-driver named George King on the instructions of the alien 'Master Aetherius' and located at 674 Crenshaw Blvd. in Los Angeles, CA), became a follower of Alice A. Bailey and then proclaimed in 1975 that he had been contacted by Maitreya (who is the fallen angel Azazel) to prepare for the return of Maitreya to Earth that had been prophesied by Alice A. Bailey in 1946. Alice A. Bailey prophesied in January 1946 that '…Christ *(…The World Teacher…)* (read: Maitreya/Azazel) would return himself by manifesting a physical body of his own on the physical plane' … and that this would be the New Age equivalent of the Christian concept of the *Second Coming of Christ*." – *Wikipedia: Alice A. Bailey*. For this reason The Bible refers to the fallen angel Azazel as the *False Prophet*. For more information see The False Prophet Azazel and Evildoer Added to Evildoer: The Story of Satan, Azazel and the Rebellious Angels by John of the Gentiles)

As saucer evangelist Benjamin Creme explains:

"The first thing to understand is that UFOs, Unidentified Flying Objects, may be unidentified by the government agencies, but they (the UFOs which Benjamin Creme identifies as "…the 'ships' of the Space Brothers…" ['Space Brothers' as defined as 'Nordic aliens,' also known as 'Pleiadians,' humanoid extraterrestrials said to resemble European Nordic-Scandinavians]) are real, they exist… They are all part of the plan of the emerging Hierarchy of our world." – Benjamin

Crème, *Share International Magazine*, July/August 2009 A.D. (Pertinent Quote: "George Adamski [a famous UFO contactee from the 1950s] reported meetings with entirely 'human' beings [beings he likewise referred to as "space brothers"], ostensibly coming to our planet in UFOs…infiltrating our society…" - FSR: *The Double Deception* by Robert Perry Collins)

The 'Hierarchy' of which Benjamin Creme speaks will be headed of course by the fallen angels Azazel and Satan! Indeed:

"Many followers of the New Age aspire for contact with extraterrestrial Entities.** The most common way of making such a contact is channeling. Channelers (acting as mediums, in effect) are persons gifted as psychics, who transmit messages to humanity from higher levels of consciousness." – The Invisible Influences by Živorad Mihajlović-Slavinski, 2008 A.D. (** As noted in a 1958 A.D. Editorial in *Flying Saucer Review* magazine [FSR:1958/4N1], it is these very "Space People" [the fallen angels] who were expected to usher in a new "Golden Age" during the so-called dawning of the "New Age" [of Aquarius]. The New Age was specifically designed to introduce the rebellious fallen angels in a new and acceptable light. As British ufologist Brinsley Le Poer Trench explains circa 1959 A.D.: "The saucer movement today is worldwide. There are clubs, discussion groups, research bureaus and magazines in all four corners of the globe, devoted to studying, evaluating and reporting the news and significance of the coming of the space ships. All these people are helping, either consciously or unconsciously, to bring about a New Age…preparing the way for humanity on earth to accept the recognition of the space ships…that Man is not alone in the universe." – FSR: *Editorial* by Brinsley Le Poer Trench (FSR:1959/5N1). As noted in The False Prophet Azazel: "*Theosophical Society*-themes such as

those espoused in the writings of *Theosophical Society*-member Alice Bailey in particular are the fundamental philosophies of New Age teachings—New Age is simply a recent repackaging of the Old Religion of witchcraft and ceremonial magic *[the term 'New Age' itself is employed in reference to the astrological 'Progression of the Equinoxes' which occurs every two thousand years. The advent of the 21st Century signaled the dawning of the new Age of Aquarius, or as Aleister Crowley prefers to call it, the Age of Horus which is to witness Horus'/Azazel's release]*…" in 2016 A.D.)

"Contact with the UFO's often seems to be by occult means…The ouija board, a tool of an innocent-seeming, fortune-telling parlor game, is widely utilized by psychics and occult practitioners as well as by the general public (though inexplicably marketed as a children's board game. I remember coming across one of these as a child myself, although something warned me away from it). Occultist William Blatty, author of The Excorcist (the story of a 12 year old girl who becomes demon possessed after playing with a Ouija board), has a healthy fear of it, however, for he refers to the ouija board as very dangerous and says that mental institutions 'are loaded with people' who got involved with the occult by using it… Some of the old fashioned mediums are able to act as competent UFO contactees…in a manner described as similar to the 'way a medium serves as the channel for spirit communication' during a séance." – UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.

Spiritualist mediums were able to act as UFO channelers because it is the demonic occupants of the UFOs themselves who were previously masquerading as the spirits of the dead:

"Mentally detected voices are heard in both UFO and occult contexts, the contactees claiming that these represent

communication with extraterrestrials and the occultists with various spirits. *(The latter claim contact with the dead, which, as with all occultism, involves contact with demons, who impersonate the dead...)…*" – UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D. (Indeed, as noted earlier by the 3rd Century A.D. Neoplatonic philosopher "…Porphyry says, as quoted by Augustine *(De Civ. Dei x, 11)*: 'There is a class of demons [fallen angels] of crafty nature, pretending that they are gods and the souls [spirits] of the dead.'" - Summa Theologica by Thomas Aquinas, an early ufologist. Even ceremonial magician Rollo Ahmed was of the opinion that elementals/demons/evil spirits "frequently manifest themselves" during Spiritualist séances while "masquerading as departed human beings" [See p.246 The Black Art])

Psychiatry itself plays a role in the realm of UFO investigations as UFO contactees at times undergo hypnosis by psychiatrists in order to remember forgotten details of an often traumatic contactee experience. Many UFO contactees and those individuals who have experienced UFO sightings—and this is especially true in the case of airplane pilots—are often subsequently subjected to psychiatric testing in order to determine their states of mental health. UFO contact often manifests itself as a form of schizophrenia:

"In some cases the contactee hears only a voice within his consciousness… In this type of case the contactee is likened to a mental patient inflicted with schizophrenia. Experts refer to this type of contactee as a case of UFO possession—the earthling seems to be in the control of an entity from outer space." – p.66 Sons of God Return by Kelly L. Segraves, 1975 A.D. (Compare 'UFO possession' to known cases of demonic possession. They are truly one and the same. As occultist Hans Holzer notes in his book Witchcraft p.552, today, "demonic possession…in a

medical sense" is typically diagnosed as "schizophrenia" by members of the medical profession)

"Psychiatrists and certified therapists study extraterrestrial Entities as well [the word *psychiatry* is in fact derived from the word *psyche*, meaning, 'spirit']. Among them, a special place is reserved for Dr. Edith Fiore, author of several books in this field, and Dr.William Baldwin, author of probably the best manual on this topic, entitled *Spirit Releasement Therapy (1992)*. When the term 'extraterrestrial entities' is used, it is implied that the Entities come to earth from other planets, galaxies and parallel universes *(a term that is widely used in recent times is 'Autonomous Appearing Intelligent Structures')*." - The Invisible Influences

And one may add *Theosophical Society* member, Spiritualist/psychical reasearcher/psychiatrist Carl Jung, the student of august psychiatrist Sigmund Freud, to the list of people who sought to study and to contact such Otherworldly entities (Jung himself was a UFO contactee. Jung's particular psychiatric system was, as he notes in his The Red Book, a product of automatic-writing revealed to Carl Jung psychically in part by his so-called wise spirit guide *Philemon* [for additional information see also Carl Jung's Memories, Dreams, Reflections], a master of form who appeared to Jung in the guise of a bull-horned winged-man with whom [as we learn from The Occult p.480] and I once again quote Jung had "held conversations"). In fact, Psychiatry as it exists today is an outgrowth of the Spiritist/Spiritualist Movements, and of course, magic (again, for more detailed information concerning the magical history of psychiatry, see The False Prophet Azazel). Psychical researcher Carl Jung, in addition to collecting data on spiritualist séances, also collected data on UFOs, a subject matter into which he busily immersed himself following the UFO flap

of 1947 A.D.; Jung had even initiated contact with Major Donald Keyhoe (who believed UFOs to be extraterrestrial in origin) and had joined Keyhoe's civilian UFO study group N.I.C.A.P. (the National Investigative Committee on Aerial Phenomena). Concerning UFOs, Carl Jung (an early skeptic who believed UFOs to be of an entirely hallucinatory nature, though in the end he would at last change his stance) himself at one time wrote: "…the 'disks' … show signs of intelligent guidance…Our present day observations of Saucers coincide - *mutatis mutandis* - with the many reports going back into antiquity…" - *Dr. Carl Jung Himself on Unidentified Flying Objects* [Reprint from *Flying Saucer Review* Vol.1, No. 2 (May/June 1955)]. Carl Jung was also of the opinion that: "…many (UFO) sighting reports of recent date belonged to the realm of religious vision…" (See FSR: *Conversations with Dr. Jung* by Lou Zinsstag).

One of the most interesting UFO religions to date is the British-based *Aetherius Society* with which Benjamin Crème, an avid follower of *Theosophical Society*-member Alice A. Bailey, is associated. One may consider this to be a direct offshoot of the *Theosophical Society* itself and has gained no small number of adherents. The Hollywood offering *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* (1977 A.D.) directed by Steven Spielberg was to the *Atherius Society* what *Rosemary's Baby* had been to Anton LaVey's *Church of Satan*, a propaganda extravaganza:

"(The Christian UFO Research Association) CHRUFORA saw the imminent release of the Steven Spielberg film *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* as the most obvious focus for their campaign launch. Inglesby described the massive popularity of the film as 'slow poison, more deadly even than *The Exorcist*.' The use by Spielberg of the Devil's Tower monument in Wyoming as the focal point of the film's final close encounter was clear evidence to CHRUFORA of the movie's demonic

inspiration. Members also identified a number of other evil elements in the plot. For example, those contacted by the aliens are subject to a form of 'mind control' *(demonic possession)* that gives them an overwhelming desire to make their way to the Devil's Tower. At the climax of the movie, the UFO entities are portrayed as benevolent and angelic, and—as all well-informed demonologists know—Satan's demons are able to disguise themselves as 'angels of light' to deceive world leaders. Rev. Millican's reaction to the opening of the film in his native Bristol was to set up a stall in the foyer of the Odeon Film Centre. By June 1978, over 150,000 people had passed through; there were plenty of souls to save. During his campaign, he handed out 4,000 leaflets warning cinemagoers that UFOs were not ETs (extra-terrestrials) but 'the devil's messengers.' Millican's display was in direct opposition to the message of the local UFO club and the Aetherius Society – which had 20 stalls of its own at cinemas up and down the country – but his demonic message seems to have been the most newsworthy." - *Flying Saucers From Hell* by Dr David Clarke, 2006 A.D.

John A. Keel, writing in *Flying Saucer Review* likewise lamented:

"Those of us who have been concerned about the true nature and intent of UFOs must regard this popularization and exploitation of the UFO lore with some alarm. Hollywood has chosen only a small part of the whole problem for the glamour treatment and *Close Encounters* assures its audiences that the Ufonauts are really friendly, super-intelligent creatures sympathetic to the human condition. We know this has seldom been the case in real-life UFO encounters. The film is a propaganda masterpiece, not only in getting the public to accept UFOs, but leading them to accept the benevolence of the Ufonauts…The abject horror of those who have experienced close encounters and their agonizing

suffering afterwords, are whitewashed by this film. People leaving the theatre find themselves gazing at the sky wistfully, hoping it will happen to them, convinced that the advent of the flying saucers is somehow a religious event … mankind meeting the gods." - FSR: *Close Encounters of the Religious Kind* by John A. Keel, 1976 A.D.

And following the cutesy 1982 A.D. movie offering from Steven Spielberg entitled *E.T.: The Extraterrestrial* many were in fuzzy love with them. For yet another interesting if not hilarious pro-alien offering filmed during this pre-contrived propaganda blitz google *Carpenters - Space Encounters* 1978 A.D. television special.

As a means of explanation, as noted in the 1966 A.D. Special Issue of *Flying Saucer Review* magazine entitled *The Humanoids*, it is therein noted that: "In the American (sci-fi) film (genre), ca. 1951-57, the 'saucer people' were commonly depicted as monsters, ready to terminate our existence at the drop of a hat. Therefore hostility towards the occupants of a UFO (as some individuals experiencing UFO occupant sightings were wont to "fire upon" the aliens with which they came into contact) could almost be considered a preconditioned reflex." Concerning the origin of this development as earlier noted by ufologist Derek D. Dempster: "When H.G. Wells wrote War of the Worlds (in 1897 A.D. following the great UFO flap of that year, a novel depicting an alien invasion of Earth by extraterrestrial Martians in spacecraft) he triggered off a chain reaction among science fiction writers that has had a serious effect on the world's population and is continuing to influence our youth in an ever increasing measure. Practically every newspaper printed in the world…carries some form of science fiction strip cartoon (such as *Flash Gordon*). And in nearly every case the space men—generally Martians—are depicted as

aggressive creatures or individuals endowed with sub-human instincts and evil intelligence (for example, the evil though very human alien Ming the Merciless)… Through the press, radio and television, our younger generations are being provoked into feelings of enmity and fear which are directed against a form of life…of which we know little at present. Is it surprising then that children grow up to consider outer space with fear and trepidation… Surely it is they who are being psychologically conditioned to fear and hate, when the reverse is in fact what is needed! … If the science fiction writers must people their planetary fantasies, it's about time they used a superior type of being whose influence would enrich and ennoble the earth rather than stimulate young minds with unnecessary fears…" – FSR: *Editorial* by Derek D. Dempster, 1956 A.D. And again: "In recent years one science fiction horror film after another has been put before the public depicting monsters or little green men with death rays from outer space… The net result of all this is that the mass of the people are becoming gradually conditioned to the idea that anything that may come from outer space is a menace and of a terrifying nature… All this is strongly deplored. *Flying Saucer Review* knows that the space people have been observing us for centuries. They have not harmed us in all this time (not true!). We reiterate the space people are friendly toward the inhabitants of the earth. We abhor this trend to condition world opinion through films and other media to fear the space ships. On the contrary, the space people should be welcomed." – FSR: *Special Editorial* by Brinsley Le Poer Trench, 1959 A.D. Steven Spielberg's films (as well as television offerings such as *My Favorite Martian*, *Mork and Mindy* and *Alf*, all shows featuring alien intelligences and the humans who secretly work with them) appear to be quite specifically designed to rectify this situation, a very intentional concerted attempt to psychologically precondition people to

exhibit a more favorable attitude towards the alien fallen angels with which they come into contact.

As occultist/UFO contactee Brad Steiger writing circa 1973 A.D. has explained regarding UFO contacteeism:

"Literally dozens of revelators throughout the world claim to be receiving direct communications from entities who identify themselves as beings from other worlds. In UFO research there is the phenomenon of the 'contactee,' one who claims special knowledge through direct communication with the occupants of what he is told is an extraterrestrial spacecraft… Their alleged communion with the UFOnaughts had definitely touched the 'missionary' element within certain of the UFO contactees (they in effect becoming saucer evangelists proclaiming the messages of the space people)… The contactees are told, for example,** that man is not alone in the solar system and that higher intelligences have come to teach…that man stands now in the transitional period before the dawn of a New Age… As in the illumination experience of the mystics, the contactee is often confronted with a blinding light—that in this case, appears to be emanating from a strange craft either on the ground or directly overhead. The contactee communicates with either an attractive 'Space Brother' or a 'voice inside his head' (or as one contactee had revealed, she was being: "mentally impressed with thoughts that were not my own," a typical case of 'Overshadowing')… I cannot help questioning whether the Space Brothers might not be angels, spirit guides, and other messengers hiding themselves in more contemporary, and thereby more acceptable, personae… the contactee phenomenon is taking place on a global scale, with an increasing number of recipients of the Celestial Gospel joining the ranks each day." – pp.161-2 Revelation: The Divine Fire by Brad Steiger (**For more information see Aquarian Revelations also authored by Brad Steiger. In his book The Star

People, Steiger notes there are many very human-looking alien 'Star People' living on this planet). As Brad Steiger later therein concedes: "…everyone seems to agree that there is some kind of spiritual awakening process at work, and a good many observers feel that this growing mystical consciousness may have something to do with the 'last days'." – Ibid p.192 (Pertinent Quote: "The Satanic entities posing as angels and ministers of light are deceiving people in these last days. In an attempt to destroy the pure and life-giving message of the Bible they have come as visitors from outer space." – p.164 Sons of God Return by Kelly L. Segraves, 1975 A.D.)

Concerning the messages emanating from the 'Space People':

"The alleged extraterrestrials who ostensibly have our interests at heart have warned that our planet is verging upon its Last Day and will be totally destroyed, either by nuclear incontinence or, in some versions, by mysterious 'natural causes.' We are consoled to learn, however, that if we will only 'believe' in the saucers-and not just in the logical sense of acknowledging their apparent existence, but in the illogically extended sense of having faith in them—then we shall enter the fold of 'the chosen' to be 'saved' by an eleventh-hour UFO-pickup. The scriptural angels appointed to gather up the 'chosen' are cultistically rendered as the saucers, and the scriptural New Age—'a new heaven and a new earth'—is taken as referring to the planetary paradise to which the elite will be transported… a cursory reading of the above-cited Gospel passages might lead one to conclude that the saucer-eschatology is compatible with the scriptural. It is only when one makes a more exhaustive comparison that one glimpses the deception at work. And one sees that Christ has in fact warned us against it in no uncertain terms: 'Many will come in my name and saying, "I am he," and

"The Day is upon us." Do not follow them.' … 'There will be…in the sky terrors and great portents.' 'Imposters will come…and they will produce great signs and wonders and mislead even God's chosen, if such a thing were possible. See, I have forewarned you. If they tell you, "He (Jesus) is there in the wilderness," do not go out.' … In summation, then, it appears that… [they] are wolves in sheep's clothing…" – FSR: *UFOs and Sign of the Times* by Malcolm Dickson

Contact with such otherworldly beings often involves mental telepathy. Some UFO contactees such as Benjamin Crème become in effect 'saucer-evangelists' of the so-called 'flying saucer vision' of the message conveyed by the extraterrestrial beings with whom they have come into contact:

"Recently the authors have been personally or tangentially involved in (UFO) contactee cases… All of these contactees claim communication with 'space intelligences' through telepathic thought transfer and, therefore, seem to fit into the 'mental contact' type of case which ufologists have been encountering in great numbers recently. In each of the cases which we have investigated we have found the contactee to be imbued with an almost religious fervor to spread the 'message' which has been given him by the flying saucer occupants. The zeal with which these 'flying saucer missionaries' preach the cosmic gospel reminds one instantly of the apostles with tongues of the Holy Spirit's flame dancing on their heads. The philosophical and metaphysical content of the message allegedly entrusted to the contactee is always the same. Samples of the Outer Space apocrypha would include such statements as these: 'We are not alone in the solar system. We have space brothers and they are here to reach us and teach us.' 'They have advanced information which they want to impart. They want us to rejoin the Federation of Planets, a spiritual government.' 'They are here to teach, to help awaken our spirits, to help us (evolutionarily)

rise to higher levels." - FSR: *The Contact Enigma: The Flying Saucer Missionaries* by Brad Steiger and Joan Whritenour.

In reality:

"…these 'aliens' do not care if we live or die; they are actively seeking our destruction. They are demonic powers whose sole purpose is to work toward the destruction of man and the overthrow of God's kingdom… They are promising evolutionary progress to a god-like existence (as did the serpent in the Garden of Eden, resulting in mankind's fall from grace). Instead they will bring people down to destruction." – p.221 UFO End-Time Delusion by Lewis/Shreckhise, 1991 A.D.

As William Bramley notes:

"Of primary interest to us are some New Age ideas about UFOs. A great many people throughout the world have been exposed to the 'ancient astronauts' theory with its postulate that some ancient religious events were the doings of a space age extraterrestrial society… an effort has been made through the New Age movement to re-establish the old religious beliefs that the extraterrestrial race seen flying about in our skies is composed of enlightened almost-godlike beings who should be accorded reverential awe and looked to as a source of salvation. This worshipful attitude has certainly been promoted through some New Age literature and in recent American motion pictures like *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* and *Cocoon*... Instead of 'angels,'…the New Age offers us 'Space Brothers.' … If history is any indication, our nearby 'Space Brothers' appear to have little to offer us but oppression and genocide…" – p.428 The Gods of Eden by William Bramley, 1989 A.D.

'UFO Contacteeism' was particularly prominent during the early years of the 1950s and had developed a virtual cult

following with highly religious undertones (sometimes referred to as 'saucer-cultism'). In response *The Voice of Healing* Magazine editor Gordon Lindsay during the 1950s Pentecostalism Healing Revival in America published a book entitled The Mystery of the Flying Saucers in the Light of the Bible circa 1954 A.D. highlighting the demonic nature of UFOs. In the June 1954 issue of *The Voice of Healing* Magazine Gordon Lindsay warns:

"Since publishing our book 'The Mystery of the Flying Saucers in the Light of the Bible,' new developments have occurred—developments which led us to believe that the warning we expressed was given none too soon. More so-called 'contacts' have been made with occupants of the Flying Saucers, and some who have made the 'contacts' have already been given the privilege of speaking in Full Gospel (Pentecostalism) churches… Some kind of Satanic delusion is behind this kind of thing… there has been placed in our hand an article that has just recently come out in DESTINY. The explanation of the Flying Saucers, by the writer, is interesting… The writer of the article, "Flying Saucers," in DESTINY points out what we alluded to briefly in our book, that certain fallen creatures (read: fallen angels) apparently played a part in the apostasy of Ante-Diluvian days. He believes that there is some connection between these fallen beings (the fallen angels) and the space-visitors… let us have spiritual discernment and not be carried away by seducing spirits." - The Voice of Healing (June, 1954): *Further Developments on the Flying Saucers* by Gordon Lindsay

As one prominent ufologist would write concerning the UFO enigma:

"Can the *Holy Bible* and many other ancient sacred texts be right? The preponderance of evidence would seem to indicate that they are. We must judge the Nordics (UFO occupants human-like in their appearance; Benjamin Crème's so-called 'Space Brothers') by their *deeds*, not by what they say. Are they a Satanic power from a dark Netherworld skilled in illusion and subterfuge and full of lies? A diabolic force attempting by

mental infiltration to internally possess (Overshadow) the resident species? Are these forces growing more powerful every day and are the increasing inroads of the Aliens a sign of the 'End-Time'? Are the Nordics an evil part of all this? Will the supreme source of Light return to defeat them? … Beyond tomorrow, we will know." - FSR: *Researching the Blond Utra-Terrestrials* by Don Worley, 1995 A.D.

And indeed we most certainly shall; Dr. I.D.E. Thomas may have provided the answer to this question:

"…humanoids…Saviors from the skies, or demons from the depths? … God's angels or Luciferian forces? … The clinching argument may well be the fact that many human-beings who have been exposed to UFOs and their occupant humanoids have become themselves demon-possessed in the process." – p. 183, 207 The Omega Conspiracy: Satan's Last Assault on God's Kingdom by Dr. I.D.E. Thomas, 1986 A.D.

As Kelly L. Segraves similarly notes:

"These entities claim to be visitors from outer space… they seem to possess their contacts and control their actions. Sound familiar? Of course it does. The Bible is full of examples of demon possession." – p.113 Sons of God Return, 1975 A.D.

The "internationally known scholar"/ufologist Dr. Clifford Wilson astutely poses the following question in his book U.F.O.s and their Mission Impossible:

"Is there a desperate preparation for a last-ditch stand by the forces of evil, a final attempt to thwart the plans of the Holy God against Whom they have rebelled?" - U.F.O.s and their Mission Impossible

I believe the short answer to be 'yes.'

“It was not long after my own encounter with strange aerial phenomenon that I began to see a link between UFOs to such seemingly disparate topics as psychedelics, psychotronics, and ritual magick… To me the term ‘UFO’ simply suggests something unexplainable hovering in outer or inner space, whether it is machine-like elves encountered under the influence of DMT (DMT-containing plants have been used in Shamanistic magic practices for thousands of years), or nuts and bolt craft performing inexplicable aerial maneuvers over Area 51.” – *Ritual Magic, Mind Control and the UFO Phenomonom* by Adam Gorightly

I believe Captain Ivar Mackay, at time of writing Chairman of the British UFO Research Association, offers some good sound advice when he most wisely states:

“Don’t go all ‘mystical,’ sit in ‘meditation,’ or ‘open your mind’ to the ‘Space people’ —you are not in a position positively to know what type of Intelligence or Energy may be seeking to invade your mind, and you may suffer disastrous harm in consequence of this practice, as has been only too apparent among some researchers in recent years.” – FSR: *UFOs and the Occult*

Jewish Kabala, Christian Cabala, and Egyptian/Greek Hermetic Qabala are ancient magic systems in the category of UFO religions which involve contact with the extraterrestrial fallen angels. Captain Ivar Mackay, the Chairman of the British UFO Research Association, writes:

“One source which promises to provide the most astonishing information on UFOs is Transcendental Qabalism. ** This is a vast and highly complex system of Cosmology, both physical and spiritual…” - FSR: *UFOs and the Occult* by Captain Ivar Mackay (**Pertinent Quote: “Qabalah is theory and

philosophy… Magic is the practical application of that theory." - The Art and Meaning of Magic by Israel Regardie. The *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* practiced Graeco-Egyptian Hermetic Qabalah, the most famous practitioner of which was *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*-member Aleister Crowley)

Indeed:

"The Qabalah, a secret tradition of mysticism, offered certain privileged initiates the capability of communicating with 'aerial people.'" – UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.

The 'aerial people' are the astral angels. The central tenet of Qabalism, variously spelled Kabalism and Cabalism to denote the specific types (Hermetic [Graeco-Egyptian], Jewish and Christian, respectively), is the practice of magic both 'black' and 'white.' Abbé N. de Montfaucon de Villars in 1670 A.D. notably explains in Discourse III of The Comte De Gabalis that: "Among the ancient Philosophers…demons (the fallen angels) were held to be an Aerial Race…" and that the Hebrews through the practice of Kabala: "…possessed the special art of holding communion with that Aerial People and of conversing with all these Inhabitants of the Air."

One major sub-category of Kabalism which specifically deals with Ufology is Merkabah Mysticism:

"There are two main branches of Kabbalistic thought: the speculative and the practical. The speculative branch concerns itself solely with the operations of the spiritual dimension of the universe… The practical Kabbalah is primarily concerned with winning the energies of the spiritual world for the purposes of magical control… It was out of the mystical tradition of the Merkabah-riders (Merkabah mystics) & their involvement with

angelology, talismans & magical incantations…that the branch of practical Kabbalism originally sprang." – pp.55,59 Kabbalah: An Introduction for the World Today by Charles Ponce, 1973 A.D.

Ritually invoking UFOs (particularly God's Shekinah glory/cherub) was the aim of Merkabah mysticism:

"…the sacrifice performed by Solomon (See 1Kings 3:3-15) was a ritual act designed to call the Lord forth for conversation, 'For the tabernacle of the Lord which Moses made in the wilderness, and the altar of the burnt offering , were in the high place at Gibeon.' Wherever the tabernacle was located, there the people could perform sacrifice and come into contact with the Lord." – p.269 Kabbalah: An Introduction for the World Today by Charles Ponce, 1973 A.D.

It was a common practice within pagan religions to ritually invoke the cherubim (UFOs) of the angels on such holy 'high-places' as well (often involving ritual orgies [sex magic] and human sacrifice). Today, modern pagan reconstructionist movements such as the OTO carry on this mystical magic tradition. In fact, historically speaking, most religions one will find fall within the 'UFO religion' category.

Concerning the Kabalistic practices of the Merkabah mystics:

"'And above the firmament…was the likeness of a throne, as the appearance of a sapphire stone: & upon the likeness of the throne (a 'throne' is a cherub stand) was the likeness as the appearance of a man above it (this is a description of a cherub)… This was the appearance of the likeness of the glory (the cherub) of the Lord. And when I saw it, I fell upon my face, & I heard a voice of one that spake.' *(Ezekiel I, 26-8)*. This scriptural passage was

to serve as the keystone for the first & longest phase of Jewish mysticism, Merkabah mysticism, covering roughly the period 100 b.c.e *(before christian era)* to 1000 c.e. The term Merkabah means God's throne-chariot, and refers us to the chariot (cherub) of Ezekiel's vision. The Merkabah mystic, or Merkabah-rider as he was sometimes called, had one goal: entry into the throne-world of the Merkabah**… In order to protect himself from the demons & evil spirits which would attempt at every turn to destroy him, the devotee had to have prepared beforehand talismans, seals & magical incantations… It was to these beings (the demons and evil spirits) that the devotee had to present his amulets, seals & secret passwords… The devotee sought nothing more than the vision of the Merkabah (God's cherub). No explicit doctrinal statements beyond accounts of their journeys into the heavens (inside the cherubim/UFOs which made an appearance in response to their magic rituals) grew out of the experience…" - pp.55,57,59 Kabbalah: An Introduction for the World Today by Charles Ponce, 1973 A.D. (**"The noun *merkabah* "thing to ride in, cart" is derived from the consonantal root *r-k-b* [it being directly related to the word *cherub*] with the general meaning "to ride"." – *Wikipedia: Merkabah mysticism*)

Kabalists through magic rituals ceremoniously evoked UFOs, they often being the recipients of a Close Encounter of the Fourth Kind, and thusly returning to write about it! In essence, Kabalists were early ufologists.

No one highlights this intersect of Kabalism and Ufology more than the Jewish Kabalist author Jacques Bergier who writes in his book entitled Extraterrestrial Visitations from Prehistoric Times to the Present:

"Charles Fort said: 'We are the property of someone.' I go further than he does, in declaring that we are the creation of someone; and less far, in postulating that we are under

surveillance and perhaps 'they' intervene in our activities and in our history. Why hasn't there been, and isn't there, direct, open contact between 'them' and us? This question is frequently debated. For my part, I believe that these contacts do exist, but that they are hidden from man as a whole and have taken place, at well-defined periods, only with very advanced individuals, who have been above the average of their fellows." – *Prologue* to Extraterrestrial Visitations from Prehistoric Times to the Present by Jacques Bergier, English Version 1973 A.D./Original publication date: 1970 A.D.

It is erroneously believed UFOs first made their appearance in 1947 A.D.:

"The beginning of the modern UFO era (which in this author's view has all the appearances of a specially crafted propaganda operation, and this with government Intelligence associations) is often traced back to June 24, 1947, when businessman Kenneth Arnold sighted 'a formation of very bright objects' while flying over the Cascade Mountains of Washington State… Arnold described the objects as moving 'like a saucer would if you skipped it across the water.' Bill Bequette, a reporter with the *East Oregonian* newspaper, recalled Arnold's description when he later placed his story on the AP wire. His use of the phrase 'saucer-like' gave the phenomenon a name: 'flying saucers' … Kenneth Arnold's sighting was one of the first of over 850 UFO reports to appear in the US media by the end of July, 1947. Approximately 150 reports made their way into the files of Technical Intelligence, T-2, at Wright Field (Wright Patterson AFB being the headquarters for the U.S. Air Force's *Project Sign* UFO investigations). Today these files are part of the USAF Project Blue Book files located at the National Archives in College Park, Maryland… Perhaps even better known than Kenneth Arnold's sighting is the so-called *Roswell Incident*, the

alleged retrieval and cover-up of a crashed *flying disc* somewhere near Roswell, New Mexico, in June/July, 1947." - *PROJECT 1947: UFO REPORTS – 1947*

Interestingly enough, OTO ceremonial magician Kenneth Grant credits Jack Parsons' *Babalon Working* magic ritual for this 1947 A.D. UFO flap:

"The *[Babalon]* Working began in 1945-46, a few months before (Aleister) Crowley's death in 1947, and just prior to the wave of unexplained aerial phenomena now recalled as the 'Great Flying Saucer Flap' (of June/July, 1947 A.D.)...Parsons (a government defense industry worker with top secret clearance) opened a door and something flew in (it must be remembered as has been noted both British spy Aleister Crowley and his disciple Jack Parsons claimed to be in contact with the fallen alien angels). A Gateway for the Great Old Ones has already been established—and opened—by members of the O.T.O. who are in rapport with this entity *[Lam, an extra-terrestrial being whom Crowley supposedly contacted while in America in 1919]*." ** - Kenneth Grant, O.T.O. (** Aleister Crowley encountered an 'extraterrestrial' named Lam during his so-called 'Amalantrah Working.' *Lam* is a shortened form of 'Lamia,' meaning 'snake,' in deference to the Genesis serpent Azazel [*Lamaism* also derives its name thereby, it being a system of magic involving the invocation of the Genesis serpent Azazel]. The Lam with whom Crowley was in contact was the fallen angel Azazel. You may also know the extraterrestrial fallen angel Azazel with whom Crowley was in contact as *Aiwaz* (alternatively spelled Aiwass), also called Horus (and also known as the Egyptian snake-god Set [Crowley invoked his "Guardian angel" *Set* under the name *Aiwass*]. According to Albert Churchward in The Origin and Evolution of Religion p.189, Set was "the fallen leader of the angelic

host…worshipped by the Yezidi in Mesopotamia.”). Crowley did in fact identify Aiwaz as being the ‘devil’ of the Yezidi: “Aiwaz is not a mere formula, like many Angelic names, but it is the true, most ancient name of the God of the Yezidi, and thus returns to the highest antiquity. Our work is therefore historically authentic; the rediscovery of the Sumerian (magic) tradition.”** And Aiwaz, it is said, was the Chief of the Hidden Masters (aka the Secret Chiefs). As revealed in *The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*’s The Book of the Black Serpent [c. 1900 A.D.], a magic order in which Crowley was a member: “…the Fallen High Angels…were known to the Greeks as *["Archons"]*…The Chief of the Watchers is named AZAZEL…” The Sumerian tradition as encapsulated in the rituals of the Yezidi and ‘rediscovered’ by Aleister Crowley was none other than the cultus surrounding the worship of the fallen angel Azazel. It was Aiwaz/Azazel who dictated that bedrock of Crowleyism known as The Book of the Law to Aleister Crowley himself through a process known as automatic-writing. As Crowley’s disciple Kenneth Grant cryptically explains: “…the next phase in the advancement of evolution on this planet…will be achieved with a willed congress with extra-terrestrial entities of which, in a sense, Aiwaz [Azazel] is the immediate messenger to humanity. According to Crowley, Aiwaz [Azazel] is ‘a messenger from the forces ruling this planet at present,’ forces ‘of a kind superior to any of the human race.’ Aiwaz [Azazel] is therefore the type of extra-terrestrial Intelligence such as we may expect to come into conscious contact with…”) (**Pagan Reconstructionist British ceremonial magicians such as Aleister Crowley typically performed magic rituals uncovered during ongoing archaeological discoveries, they often simply substituting their very own names therein [See p.266 The Tree of Life by Israel Regardie], and/or performed their own variations thereof [See pp.34-35 The Art and Meaning of Magic by Israel Regardie]. Aleister Crowley’s magic book Liber Samekh

derived from a Graeco-Egyptian magical text reprinted in Budge's book Egyptian Magic, is a good example of this. Many archaeologists [such as Wicca-founder Gerald B. Gardner], sociologists and anthropologists are in fact true practitioners of magic. As Crowley himself has noted: "…the study of comparative religion has made it clear…the mystics of all ages and religions…were talking of the same things…" – Liber 888. And all are searching for what Renaissance magician Marsilio Ficino has termed the *Prisca theologia*, the pure fount, that system of magic from which all such mystical Wisdom-Religions have originated)

Jack Parsons' partner in the *Babalon Working*, Marjorie Cameron, was also a firm believer in UFOs and even spoke once of encountering a flying saucer which likely made an appearance in response to Parson's *Babalon Working* magic ritual. Concerning this incident Tristan Eldrich writes:

"Did Jack Parsons' fool-hardy magick really open some kind of (Interdimensional) door, a door that would haunt the skies of the twentieth century with the peripheral spectre of the UFO? (Kenneth) Grant's theory is undoubtedly among the stranger and more fanciful we have heard for the origin of the (flying) saucers. Nevertheless, it is interesting to note that in March of 1946, Marjorie Cameron witnessed a flying saucer hovering over the Parsonage (the *Parsonage* was Jack Parsons home. Parsons and other OTO members had long been involved in magic rituals invoking fallen angels. A number of the nuclear scientists involved the Manhattan Project resided there with Parsons, a number of whom would go on to be involved in official government UFO research. Jack Parsons' colleague at CalTech, Dr. Theodore von Karmen would serve as the U.S. Air Force Scientific Advisory Board chairman from 1944-1954 A.D. and had been intimately involved in the Air Force's UFO

investigations Project Sign, Project Grudge and during the early years, Project Blue Book); had she reported it, this would have made her the first eyewitness of the Great Flap of 47. Writing about the incident to (Aleister Crowley's magic disciple) Jane Wolfe in 1953, Cameron associated the craft with the 'war engines' promised in Crowley's Book of the Law: 'The flying saucers - the miracle! - our war engine! I saw the first one in the spring of 1946...'" - *American History Hex Conclusion*

The selection in Aleister Crowley's The Book of the Law to which Ms. Marjorie Cameron excitedly refers reads:

"I am a god of War and of Vengeance…I will give you a war-engine. With it ye shall smite the peoples; and none shall stand before you." – The Book of the Law 3.3,7-8

The 'war-engine' to which this angelic god of war refers is a cherub.

It was Jack Parsons, one of the first Americans to report a UFO sighting, and many individuals connected to him who were largely responsible for the UFO contacteeism craze in America. As we learn in Sex and Rockets:

"Another Aerojet employee, Daniel Fry, saw a saucer in 1950 and went on to become an active figure in the 1950s contacteeism [Jack Parsons was a co-founder of the Aerojet company]…Still another occult-oriented employee in the aerospace engineering industry, the Californian Orfeo Angelucci, claimed to be a contactee in the 1950s." One 1950s 'UFO contactee' of note was a Theosophist author and friend of UFO contactee George Adamski named George Hunt Williamson who reportedly channeled extraterrestrial UFO saucer crews with the use of a homemade *spirit board* of the Ouija class. George Hunt Williamson later disappeared under mysterious circumstances.

Perhaps he had been abducted by the very extraterrestrials with which he was in contact. Another contactee, Truman Bethurman, was a fortune teller/spiritual advisor. Yet another 1950s 'UFO contactee' was a Hughes' Aircraft Company [an aircraft company where Jack Parsons was also at one time employed] and Lockheed employee named George Van Tassels [1950s 'UFO contactee' Orfeo Angelucci worked at the same Lockheed plant in Burbank, CA as UFO 'contactee' George Van Tassels. Of an interesting note, the government was also known to involve nuclear physicists in UFO research, one notable example being Stanton Friedman, one of America's leading UFO researchers who worked at the Jack Parsons-founded Aerojet aircraft company from 1959 – 1963 A.D.].

In the early 1950s the CIA funded a CalTech study (which board included J. Allen Hynek; Hynek served as a scientific adviser to the U.S. Air Force's UFO investigatory projects Project Sign, Project Grudge and Project Blue Book) of Unidentified Flying Objects which panel reported a true threat from UFOs did in fact exist but the panel recommended down-playing any threat publicly and which recommendation included the official institution of a general debunking program (See Durant, F. C.: *Report on Meetings of Scientific Advisory Panel on Unidentified Flying Objects*. Washington, D.C.: CIA, 1953). In fact: "The experience of the Orson Welles (War of the Worlds radio) broadcast years before (which caused widespread panic among listeners who believed an actual alien invasion to be in progress) was constantly in the minds of many officials and there was good reason to believe that public panic might follow statements such as an admission that U.F.O.s might come from outer space." - U.F.O.s and their Mission Impossible by Dr. Clifford Wilson, 1974 A.D. While privately: "Behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about UFOs. But through official secrecy and ridicule, many

citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense." - Former CIA Director Roscoe Hillenkoetter, 1960 A.D. Such is the realm of Satanic deception. It is in fact to the flying saucers of the fallen angels that we owe credit for the creation of the CIA itself: "According to investigative journalist Warren Smith the CIA first became interested in UFO reports prior to its establishment in 1947, when it was known as the Office of Strategic Services *(OSS)*, (a WWII U.S. armed forces Intelligence organization) headed by Major General William *("Wild Bill")* Donovan. The 'foo-fighters' (UFOs) were being sighted in increasing numbers during the later stages of World War II. Shortly after pilot Kenneth Arnold's famous sighting on 24 June 1947, Smith was told the OSS met at the prestigious Brooks Club in New York (notable members of 'The Brook' include John F. Kennedy and other high-ranking Naval Intelligence commanders) and organized a funded effort to establish the truth about flying disks." – pp.329-30 Above Top Secret. From that very meeting emerged the CIG group (the successor organization to the OSS and the predecessor organization to the CIA) which was itself constituted and staffed with members of Naval Intelligence with the express purpose of investigating the mysterious disappearance of the Navy's infamous *Flight 19* of which no trace has subsequently been found and which had disappeared in 1945 A.D. in the Bermuda Triangle area, an incident attributed to UFO abduction. *Flight 19* was composed of five Navy bomber aircraft and its disappearance included the loss of 14 Navy airmen; a search plane sent out to find this missing group along with its own crew of 13 Navy airmen had also mysteriously disappeared.

One of the men involved with the Air Force's Project Sign was a mysterious man named Alfred Loedding (as we learn from *Center for UFO Studies* boardmember Jerome Clark in Strange Skies: Pilot Encounter with UFOs p.78 [2003 A.D.], Alfred

Loedding was "an Air Force-employed civilian aeronautical engineer," a *Project Sign* UFO investigator who believed UFOs to be of extraterrestrial origin), present at a number of classified early CalTech rocketry tests conducted by magic-practicing OTO-member/UFO contactee Jack Parsons and his comrades in conjunction with the United States Air Force (See p.75 Sex and Rockets: The Occult World of Jack Parsons by John Carter, 1999 A.D.). Yet another interesting character in the Jack Parsons saga is a man named Andrew G. Haley who coined the term *Metalaw*, a concept of space law based on a set of 'universal' laws as set forth by the Spiritist/Spiritualist Immanuel Kant. *Metalaw* involves the establishment of tenets governing human-alien contact with extraterrestrial intelligences. Andrew G. Haley was involved in the program known as the *Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence* (SETI) which scientifically sought to establish contact with extraterrestrial intelligences (One of the scientists involved with SETI, the CalTech psychonautic psychoanalyst/MKULTRA researcher Dr. John C. Lilly. Lilly was amongst the group of scientists who formulated the Drake Equation used to estimate the number of extraterrestrial civilizations present in our Milky Way galaxy. As we learn from Robert Anton Wilson in his book Cosmic Trigger p.113: "Dr. John Lilly, who has duplicated much of [MKULTRA CIA psychiatrist] Timothy Leary's research and supplemented it with hypnotic methods and Sufi yoga [which technique employed the Shamanic magic practices of Yezidi devil worshippers], describes many encounters [under the influence of hallucinogenic drugs] with what seem to be extraterrestrial intelligences in his *Programming and Metaprogramming in the Human Biocomputer*." In John C. Lilly's professional opinion, the "extraterrestrial intelligences" with which he, Dr. John C. Lilly, as a U.S. government-funded research scientist during the course of a U.S. government-funded research project, had himself through millennia old magic techniques established

contact, may in likely fact be (and I quote): **"Illuminati Adepts alive now on earth, 'angels' in the traditional sense…"** As Robert Anton Wilson goes on to illumine: "In The Center of the Cyclone he [Dr. John Lilly] says clearly…'Such a network [of "Illuminati Adepts … 'angels' in the traditional sense"] exists and functions … throughout this earth.'" The MKULTRA program itself was a secret CIA investigation into the paranormal including in-depth Shamanic entheogenic experimentations headed up by a CalTech Doctor of Philosophy, black magic ceremonial magician named Sydney Gottlieb. MKULTRA simply represented the top secret classification of the ongoing entheogenic studies/psychical research conducted by William James and his SPR/*Theosophical Society*/*Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*/OTO associates. MKULTRA, some of which experiments were likewise conducted at Harvard University, can trace its genesis through a direct link with *Theosophical Society*-member William James and Company for as we learn from MKULTRA researcher Michael Hollingshead in The Man Who Turned on the World (1973 A.D.): "…the genealogical line of research in altered consciousness (read: the experimentation of the effects of entheogens upon the human consciousness, what Hollingshead himself refers to as "**The Great Work** of Magical Self-Liberation") at Harvard starts with (*Theosophical Society*-member) William James and from him spreads to Morton Prince (Morton Prince was one of the fathers of clinical psychology; he was also like William James before him immersed in psychical research including the empirical study of Spiritualism). And after Prince came another giant of psychology: Henry A. Murray. Professor Murray used fantasy, dream legend, folklore, mystic vision, poetry and esoteric writings (read: Henry A. Murray employed traditional magic practices including Shamanism and ceremonial magic) as the raw material of his work on human personality." Notably enough, during World War II Henry A. Murray had served as a

lieutenant colonel for the Office of Strategic Services (the OSS) under William 'Wild Bill' Donovan (a personal friend of U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt whose own Vice-President was *Theosophical Society*-member Henry A. Wallace),** wartime head of the OSS, and following WWII Henry A. Murray would engross himself in MKULTRA research at the Harvard *Psychological Clinic Annex* along with MKULTRA research psychiatrist Timothy Leary who by his own account was "an admirer of Aleister Crowley" who was as he professed in his 1983 A.D. book Flashbacks to be: "…carrying on much of the work that he (British spy Aleister Crowley) started over a hundred years ago…" (Henry A. Murray connects to fellow OSS agent/*Theosophical Society*-member Carl Jung through his colleague Christiana Morgan with whom he co-developed a method for psychological assessment known as the *Thematic Apperception Test*; Christiana Morgan had worked with Carl Jung in Zurich, Switzerland during the 1920s. Carl Jung, himself an OSS agent, it is important to note, served as the Dulles' family's personal psychiatrist. At the end of the war, the OSS would morph itself into the CIA. It was DCI Allan Dulles who had at the first instituted MKULTRA (** former WWII OSS agent/former OSS wartime-head William J. Donovan's New York law firm employee/Saigon CIA Station Chief William Colby, DCI under U.S. Presidents Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford, would, during the Vietnam War, oversee the PSYOPs *Phoenix Program* with which *Church of Satan* high priest/*Temple of Set*-founder/Army Intelligence/high-ranking NSA officer Michael A. Aquino was intimately involved. During WWII the OSS worked with its allied counterpart British Foreign Office [the forerunner of Britains SIS/MI6 Intelligence services, the head of which in previous years was British sci-fi author H.G. Wells] which employed numerous *Theosophical Society*, *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* and OTO members including Aleister Crowley as spies. For detailed history and

information see The False Prophet Azazel by John of the Gentiles)

Many such UFO contactees often exhibit a quite mystical background:

"Recently [in 1969 A.D.] the U.S. Government Printing Office issued a publication compiled by the Library of Congress for the Air Force Office of Scientific Research: UFOs and Related Subjects: An Annotated Bibliography. In preparing this work, the senior bibliographer, Miss Lynn E. Catoe, actually read thousands of UFO articles, books, and publications. In her preface to this 400-page book she states: *A large part of the available UFO literature is closely linked with mysticism and the metaphysical. It deals with subjects like mental telepathy, automatic writing, and invisible entities, as well as phenomena like poltergeist manifestations and possession....Many of the UFO reports now being published in the popular press recount alleged incidents that are strikingly similar to demoniac possession and psychic phenomena which has long been known to theologians and parapsychologists*." – p.38 Why UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse by John A. Keel, 1970 A.D.

"Although most of the [UFO] contactees claim an initial physical contact with a space being, the operable mechanics of the experience seem reminiscent of what can be seen in Spiritualism as the medium works with a spirit guide or a control from the 'other side.' In Spiritualistic or mediumistic channeling, the sensitive individual enters the trance state and relays information through the guide, who contacts various spirits… The mechanism in the Flying Saucer Movement is often that of the contactee going into some state of trance and channeling information from space beings. George King, George Van Tassel, Gloria Lee, George Hunt Williamson, and several other contactees have been members of psychic development groups."

- *UFO Contactees and Abductees*, Gale Encyclopedia of the Unusual and Unexplained [2003 A.D.])

Again we learn:

"Careful study of contactees reveals that many had claimed high-quality psi *after* their UFO experiences. However, deeper scrutiny also yields evidence for many psi experiences *before* their alleged UFO contacts. The common contactee attributes for dissociation, capability for entering a deep hypnotic trance, hypersuggestibility, etc. are also found in many high quality sensitives. The overlap between various psychic phenomena such as telepathy, precognition, telekenisis, materialization, dematerialization, teleportation, etc. have their analogies in many UFO experiences… it would seem that the study of documented gifted sensitives can yield a wealth of high quality psi that is entirely analogous to many UFO experiences. By psychiatric study and experiments of these gifted persons, more might be learned about the *modus operandi* of the UFO experiences which, like psi, encompass a wide variety of enigmatic phenomena." - *Presumed Physical Mediumship and UFOs* by Berthold E. Schwarz, M.D., FSR Consultant, 1986 A.D.

And again:

"…many people interested in UFOs in the fifties and sixties ended up involved in spiritualism and various occult societies. Others, recognizing the relationship of UFO reports and psychic phenomena, undertook parapsychological research [this group of scientists includes Andrija Puharich Puharich who had personally worked alongside Dr. Sidney Gottlieb on various MKULTRA parapsychological subprojects]. Astronaut Edgar Mitchell…founded the Institute for Noetic Sciences, which we assume has researched the implications of the correlation between UFO reports and psychic phenomena."** – UFOs:

What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D. (**Both Andrija Puharich and Edgar Mitchell worked with psychic Uri Geller:: "Uri Geller, the Israeli psychic, says he is in communication with 'space intelligences.'" - UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt 1975 A.D.) (One theory of the day in the ongoing debate concerning the mysterious origin of UFOs was that the UFO phenomenon could itself be ascribed to the spirits of various dead humans who were simply returning to Earth from the spirit world. While addressing a UFO symposium in 1969 A.D.: "(British RAF) Air Marshall Sir Victor Goddard (the former Deputy Director of Intelligence at the British Government's Air Ministry and mastermind of the Battle of Britain)…went on to suggest that UFOs may well be the work of departed ones, in that the consciousness of the 'dead' can return to display, for example, the wonders of the 'new world' [read: the spirit world/the Otherworld] in which they find themselves. To take the idea even farther, could not the consciousnesses [read: the spirits] of those who had been technically skilled in this present world of ours return to demonstrate—for example—the advanced 'aerial machines' of their new world?" – FSR: *UFOs and Psychic Phenomenon* by Charles Bowen. Such a completely crackpot theory belongs to the *Interdimensional Hypothesis* category. Spirits, it was believed, those spirits who appeared to spiritualists such as Sir Victor Goddard, a leading Spiritualist of his day, during the Spiritualists séances which spiritualists such as Goddard frequently attended, were believed to have come from another dimension [most specifically the 4th Dimension]. It is, however, helpful to here again note: "…Porphyry says, as quoted by Augustine *(De Civ. Dei x, 11)*: 'There is a class of demons [the fallen angels] of crafty nature, pretending that they are gods and the souls [spirits] of the dead.'" - Summa Theologica by Thomas Aquinas. Again, it is the demons who pose as the spirits of the dead. The *Interdimensional Hypothesis* itself has its roots in the

Spiritualist Movement of the day. Another group of "illusion-prone spirits" which failed to heed Porphyry's very wise warnings is research scientist Andrija Puharich [recall Andrija Puharich had personally worked alongside Dr. Sidney Gottlieb on various MKULTRA parapsychological subprojects] who during the course of the clandestine U.S. government funded [read: the taxpayer funded] *Stargate Project* established contact with through various occult means a group of extraterrestrials known as *The Council of Nine*, a group claiming to be the "Elohim [the angels]…of the Old Testament" of The Bible [they also claiming to be the Aeons of the Gnostics, the Gnostic equivalent of the Biblical angels]. Puharich himself had claimed to have first established contact with *The Nine* in 1952 A.D. As OTO-member Robert Shell explains: "Kenneth Grant, the British head of the Ordo Templi Orientis and also a friend of mine, has speculated that these beings referred to as 'those on high' *[occupants of UFOs]* are the same beings that Aleister Crowley referred to as the Secret Chiefs, and the Egyptians deified into their many god forms [including most specifically the Egyptian gods constituting the *Ennead* of Heliopolis, a word which translates as *The Nine*, the group of extraterrestrial beings with whom Puharich was in contact, at times employing celebrity psychic Uri Geller as his UFO channeler]. These beings are, in the ultimate setting, the true rulers and the true owners of this planet." – Revelation: The Divine Fire Chapter 9. For more information on *The Nine* with whom Puharich was in contact, see The Stargate Conspiracy by Lynn Picknett and Clive Prince, 1999 A.D.)

"Interestingly enough, UFO contactees often have a history of psychic abilities or an interest in the occult… Before entering the UFO field, contactee George Adamski headed up a mystical cult, the Royal Order of Tibet (a Tibetan monastery/school of philosophy located in Laguna Beach, CA during the 1930s where

he frequently gave lectures of an entirely mystical nature. George Adamski's book, Flying Saucers Have Landed, is itself a history of UFO reports through the ages. Flying Saucers Have Landed is a best-seller which has been translated into 50 different languages and has been described as "a key text of the New Age movement")." – p.101 UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D. As John Michell notes in Eccentric Lives and Peculiar Notions p.227, the "UFO missionary" George Adamski had even "claimed to be in constant telepathic communication with the space beings" and that in fact "poltergeist disturbances seemed to follow him around."

As John A. Keel keenly relates, when compiling data on a UFO report:

"It is also important to extract a complete biography of the witness with emphasis on any unusual psychic or occult experiences they may have had prior to the UFO encounter. I discovered that the majority of all witnesses had latent or active psychic abilities… Although many UFO believers choose to assume that most UFO sightings are random chance encounters, the startling truth is that *witnesses are selected* by some mysterious process and that strictly accidental sightings are rare, if not altogether nonexistent… Religion can also play a part. Although we now have a huge body of many thousands of reports covering the past 30 years we find that Catholic and Jewish witnesses are extremely rare (although if one factors in Marian Apparition/UFO phenomena as well as other purported 'angel' sightings into the equation it then appears to be quite common. Additionally, Jewish members of Kabalistic secret magic societies are no doubt inclined to keep their UFO experiences just that, a secret). Protestants (adherents of a form of Christianity whose roots may be traced to magic-practicing

Cabalists) and 'fallen Catholics' *(those who have drifted away from the active practice of their religion)* account for the bulk of reports. People with American Indian (whose Shaman priests typically perform Spiritualist magic ceremonies) or Gypsy blood (a people whose cultural background highlights a long magic/witchcraft tradition) in their background tend to see more UFOs than other people." – *Investigating UFOs: Probing a Phenomenon Wrapped in a Mystery* by John A. Keel

Again:

"Without exception, every person claiming a CE-3 contact (a Close Encounter of the Third Kind involving contact and/or communication with an extraterrestrial being(s)) that I have researched, corresponded with, or met had one thing in common. Each had a prior connection to metaphysical activity or cults. Some had been in devil worship, witchcraft, psychic phenomenon, New Age, channeling, and so on." – UFO: End Time Illusion by Lewis/Shreckhise (Pertinent Quote: "The fair land of France smiles like an enchantress, bewitching mortals with magic spells and exhilarating men's souls to dream of romance… epic Knights of Charlemagne and Troubadours of gay Provence lilting their love songs; Masons building cathedrals and Alchemists transmuting gold; Adepts of the Rosy Cross; all echo some plaintative mystery veiling [magic] realms of the Gods. The wine-scented air of Gaul seduced Caesar to seek the elusive source of Celtic witchery, for he marveled to hear the Druids [themselves practitioners of magic] vow that the Gauls descended from the god Dis Pater *(Jupiter)* [(See Commentaries on the Gallic Wars VI:18) a god who represented the fallen angel Azazel**]. As we know, they worshipped deities [reputed gods who came from the heavens] such as Mercury, Apollo, Mars and Minerva, Beings from Space… Charlemagne [King of the Franks] and his heirs passed savage laws to combat 'demons'

poisoning crops and the [Roman Catholic] Church, which was still not firmly established, waged bitter war against the 'Spacemen,' anathematizing them as 'evil spirits' haunting the air. This campaign was to later flame into the persecution of heresy and witchcraft, to stifle scientific progress [science being rooted in magic] for hundreds of years [as a result of the Inquisition]… Our modern cynical souls simply cannot conceive why some of the most brilliant men in the Middle Ages penned such savage diatribes against 'aerial demons,' why normally human priests condoned tortures of alleged wizards and witches suspected of dealing with the 'Devil.' We must regress our minds to the past and enter that mediaeval world of magic where the Men from Space loomed not as myths but as a menacing reality… Today our Church closes its eyes to the 'Spacemen'; a thousand years ago its priests would have tortured [cult leader/UFO contactee George] Adamski to death [for the crime of heresy and witchcraft] and damned his soul for all eternity." – FSR: *Spacemen in Norman Times* by W.R. Drake. The tales of devils in days afore are the same as modern UFO contacts albeit in a slightly different garb, the only difference a change in names) (**One such god of the Celts whose cult Caesar would have encountered was the Celtic god of thunder, fire and sky, by name Taranis [Taranis, like Dis Pater, being yet another name/title for the Roman god Jupiter] and immortalized by the following symbol:

, the Celtic god Taranis being a cherubic 'wheel-god' conjured by the magic-practicing Druids, the Druids being in essence UFO contactees and Druidism itself an early

magic-based UFO religion. The cherubic Solar Wheel is a prominent symbol on ancient Celtic religious artifacts)

Some UFO abductees (victims of CE-4 contacts) are even unaware that they have been abducted until hypnotic regression sessions prove otherwise. As ufologist David M. Jacobs explains in his book The Threat: Revealing the Secret Alien Agenda, such: "…unaware abductees…will explain his nighttime odd and half-remembered visitations as 'guardian angels' calling on him… unaware abductees also frequently report seeing religious figures or the Devil" and a UFO abductee unaware that he has even been abducted may typically also: "…think that he has seen 'ghosts' and that his house is 'haunted.'" Alien demons are truly Masters of Form.** In ufology, this ability to appear to the contactee in any of many forms is generally referred to as 'transmogrification.' (**Another major class of 'humanoid beings' encountered during reported UFO sightings and alien abduction incidences are the so-called 'Gray' aliens. These appear to be biological robots [what has been described as 'cloned bio-robots'], golem-type beings created and controlled by humanoid 'Nordic' alien handlers: "…humanoids ['Nordic' aliens, human in appearance]…have been reported by abductees to be present on UFOs, apparently working with and for the [Gray] aliens. There are many such reports… They [the Grays] appear to be rather robotic…in their capacities… Whatever the case, it appears there is another 'race' behind the abducting gray aliens, directing their activities [In fact: "…the abducting aliens referred to as the Nordic, or 'Blond' … appear very infrequently in 'Grey' abduction cases. When they are present, they are in command." – FSR: *Dire Warnings from Aliens?* by Don Worley, 1995 A.D. As prominent ufologist Aime Michel explains in FSR: *The Problem of Non-Contact*, the Grays appear to be 'biological' "robots…made for a specific task" (particularly, medical examinations)]. This 'race'

[‘Nordic’ aliens, human in appearance] is not merely ‘alien’—it is evil. It is truly sinister, malevolent and unswervingly committed to the damnation of all humanity—and it is definitely not extraterrestrial. These intelligences have been characterized in ancient scriptures as native to Earth, diabolic, hostile to our very existence as free people and intent upon dominating us totally—physically, mentally and spiritually. St. Paul spoke of humanity contending with ‘powers and principalities’ [See Ephesians 6:12] … such entities are ontologically real, albeit paraphysical. I see the hand of such intelligences behind much of the UFO phenomenon. I will even name the chief entity, using its Judeo-Christian appellation: Lucifer/Satan.” – FSR: *Aliens Among Us—A UFO Conspiracy Hypothesis in a Religious Mode* by John W. White. It is highly likely that accounts of alien beings in other reported forms are quite hallucinatory in nature, the Guardian Angels themselves being what is known in magic circles as ‘Masters of Form’ (as indeed warns the early church fathers: “…it is very easy for the Enemy [the devil, a fallen angel] to create apparitions and appearances of such a character that they shall be deemed real and actual objects…” - *Syriac Paradise of the Fathers*): “…the ‘Form’ which the Holy Guardian Angel assumes…” at his appearance, “…the apparently divine Form which appears during rites” … “For the Christian, this ‘form’ will appear to be Jesus of Nazareth, or Mary, or anybody else in the Christian pantheon [including an angel or one of a bevy of Christian saints]. For the Mohammedan, he will be the Prophet or the Angel Gabriel who brought the message to Mohammed. The Buddhist devotee likewise will see Sakya Muni, and so forth.” In fact: “… the form which the Holy Guardian Angel assumes must differ for each aspirant… No two students will experience identically the mystical event, nor will they perceive the same Form—though each will know that this Form is his Holy Guardian Angel…” [See Ceremonial Magic pp.71-73 by Israel Regardie]. Indeed, as

Aleister Crowley explains in Chapter 83 of the paradoxically entitled Magick Without Tears [1945 A.D.]: "It should never be forgotten for a single moment that the central and essential work of the Magician is the attainment of the Knowledge and Conversation of the Holy Guardian Angel," contact with an angel being magic's ultimate goal]. As occultist/UFO contactee Brad Steiger explains in layman's terms in Revelation: The Divine Fire, these: "…entities, whatever they are, couch themselves in the form most likely to be accepted by the mind they contact (hence the term 'Master of Form'). Thus the occultist has his invocations of spirits, good and evil, and the Saucerian has his space people." So for those individuals expecting sightings of an entirely reptilian nature ['Reptilian Humanoids' being another category of 'humanoid beings' encountered during UFO sightings], they will see humanoid beings of a reptilian nature [apparently based upon the Genesis narrative where the 'serpent' is depicted as a wholly bi-pedal being, such appearances also recalling the Hindu *Naga* (*Naga* meaning serpent) also said to have been of a humanoid nature, and the Islamic *Jinn* (said to be capable of shift-changing between a humanoid and serpentine appearance), the *Lamia* (*Lamia* also meaning serpent) of Tibetan Lamaism, etc.], etc., etc., etc., including sightings of 'little green men' seemingly based upon archaic Green Man legends, the Egyptian god Horus often being depicted as having green skin [Pertinent Quote: "Alien appearances have been disguised hundreds of ways, most often by externally-imposed imagery. Though the range of screen memories is surprisingly broad, animal images (think: witch's familiars) predominate. Sadly, deception is as much a part of the UFO phenomenon as are flashing lights, examination tables, and small grey figures… Of all the things we know about the UFO occupants, two features stand out: their innate deceptiveness and their power to implant self-serving ideas and images at will… The aliens, whether by intellectual, psychic or

technological means, are able to create any perception, and therefore, any illusion…" – FSR: *Wishful Thinking and Self-Deception of Abductees and UFOlogists* by Cyril Marystone])

"I'd like to add a further aspect of reported abductions which has not received adequate attention from abduction researchers to date, namely the association of so-called paranormal phenomena with abductions. This is not a new idea, as many UFO researchers have, over the years, commented upon the relationship between the paranormal in general and the UFO phenomenon… Way back in the 1970s, after years of researching the UFO phenomenon, Dr. Richard Haines noted that many 'UFO-related experiences include numerous incidents closely similar to poltergeist, telepathy, and other psi phenomena *[including]* visions and other 'creative' inspirations *[and]* so-called astral projection, clairaudience, and precognition... Other 'symptoms' include alleged materialization of matter, spectre-like UFO occupants, dreamlike experiences *[and]* **'psychic type projections' into the minds of observers...'** *(Haines, 1979:2)*. Dr. J. Allen Hynek, at the first International UFO Congress in 1980, commented that 'there's enough evidence today for a psychic-component theory for the UFO phenomenon. It simply cannot be disregarded.' *(Fuller, 1980:355)*. Others have gone beyond merely stating a casual relationship between the paranormal and the UFO phenomenon to suggest a direct or even central linkage of the two. For example, well known English author and researcher of both the paranormal and UFOs, Hilary Evans, advanced the suggestion that 'there are indications in many cases that there exists some kind of psychic link between the witness and the UFO or its occupants... There are many cases in which the psychic or parapsychological link is central to the events.' *(Evans 1983:49)* (in other words, these individuals are being Overshadowed by the angels)… Jacques Vallee, following an examination of some very intriguing reports, went even

further in his work *Dimensions*, pointing out that 'during the 1970s, the report of paranormal events in connection with close encounters with UFOs seems to have become the rule rather than the exception.' *(1988:170)*… U.S. psychiatrist Berthold Schwarz investigated numerous UFO cases in depth and published a series of extremely well documented case studies. He wrote: 'Many close encounters are also associated with telepathic communications, telekinesis, teleportation, precognition, materialization, dematerialization, and the causing or treating of diseases.' *(1983)*… The connection or linkage between the paranormal and UFO phenomena may be most pronounced where abductees are concerned. English researcher Jenny Randies looked at abduction reports coming out of the United Kingdom and concluded: 'Another feature which this and many other cases turned up, was that the witnesses who had experienced abductions had an incredible history of what they believed to be psychic phenomena. This was usually so extensive and important that this may be no mere coincidence but a crucial clue to the understanding of why they subsequently went through an abduction. Most common were poltergeist events in the home, apparitions, and out-of-the-body sensations...' *(1988:7)*… Before proceeding, perhaps we should say what we mean by 'paranormal' … The late parapsychologist D. Scott Rogo *(1975)* divided Paranormal Phenomena into three major categories. In the first category, 'extrasensory perception' (ESP), he placed experiences which fall under the label of mental psychic phenomena. These include telepathy, clairvoyance, precognition and mediumship. The second category he labelled physical psychic phenomena. Here he placed psychokinesis, physical mediumship, poltergeists and paranormal healing. An area of middle ground exists between mental and physical events. In this area occur such things as apparitions, hallucinations and out-of-body experiences." - MUFON UFO JOURNAL: *The Paranormal Connection* by Keith Basterfield (As the famous UFO

abductee/former UFO evangelist Whitney Streiber** has written concerning his UFO abduction experiences: “Increasingly I felt as if I were entering a struggle that might even be more than life or death, it might be a struggle for my soul… I wondered if I might not be in the grip of a demon.” As Streiber goes on to explain: “Whatever was there seemed so monstrously ugly, so filthy and dark and sinister. Of course they were demons. They had to be.” – Transformation. Another former UFO contactee turned Christian named Barbara Schutte, an alien abductee whose story has appeared in Brad Steiger’s book The UFO Abductor: “Now…believes her contacts with the extraterrestrial beings were part of a demonic latter-days’ deception…” (See p.99 UFOs in the New Age by William M. Alnor, 1992 A.D.). Like Aleister Crowley before her, Barbara Schutte professed to have been in communication with an alien through the occult process of ‘automatic writing’ highlighting the magic/UFO connection). (** Of an interesting note, UFO contactee Whitney Strieber makes a cameo appearance in *Walt Disney*©’s 2009 A.D. film Race to Witch Mountain, a sci-fi film depicting friendly Nordic aliens and their innocent interactions with certain psychic members of the human population of the Earth. Director Andy Fickman has claimed a CIA collaboration in the making of this film, its designed intent to familiarize the population with the existence of these Nordic blonde aliens as well as the paranormal-UFO connection)

Without a doubt, as researcher William M. Alnor has found:

“…occult dabbling often leads to encounters with UFOs and extraterrestrial beings…” – p.95 UFOs in the New Age by William M. Alnor, 1992 A.D.

In conclusion, ones beliefs and religious practices are often a determinant factor for ones probability of experiencing an alien encounter:

"The personal reactions of victims after alien abduction or extensive alien contact point out the demonic nature of these extraterrestrial visitors… Abductee surveys have revealed that the overwhelming majority of abductees have shown an interest in paranormal activities, Eastern religions (such as Buddhism, an ancient magic system), and *[the]* New Age world-view… The fact that very few born-again Christians show up among abductees is instructive." - *Flying Saucers and Alien Abductions: What's a Christian to Think?* by Louis D. Whitwort

To this end:

"…the UFO 'movement' around the globe has blossomed into a powerful religious movement. It has an apocalyptic bent; the aliens usually say they have something to do with the end times referred to in the Bible, and many talk about a 'second coming.' Believers of these extraterrestrial messengers often call them space brothers… In short, this new religion is intent on changing the world. It wants us to reject traditional Judeo-Christian ideas about God, morality, and even reality itself in favor of a new world order and an occult-based spirituality." – p.14 UFOs in the New Age by William M. Alnor, 1992 A.D.

Many magic symbols are designed to resemble the cherubim (UFOs) of the angels:

Tibetan Prayer Wheel

Islamic Jinn Magic Talisman

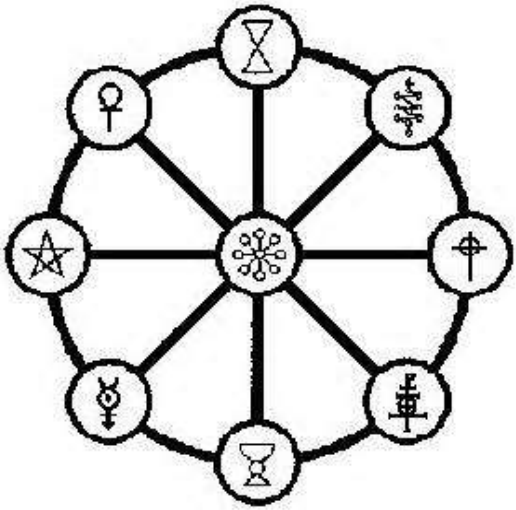
Kabbalistic Magic Talisman

Cabalistic Ceremonial Magic Circle

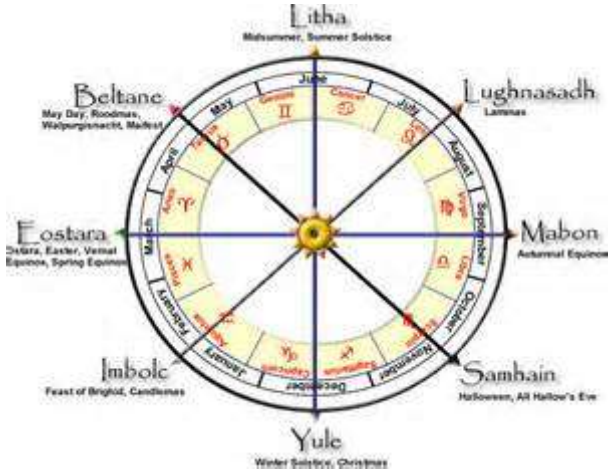
Magic Circle

The fallen angels are known as the ‘Guardians of the Magic Circle’

Hermetic Qabbalah



Wicca Wheel of the Year



Tarot: Wheel of Fortune (Fortuna's Wheel)

Astrological Houses

Chapter 6. UFOs: Friends or Foes?

As John A. Keel explains in an article entitled *The Flying Saucer Crime Wave*: "The record is long, appalling and exceptionally well-documented. People all over the world have been pursued, injured, kidnapped, and even killed by UFOs. Automobiles have been wrecked and planes have crashed because of flying saucers… these incidents…indicate that the 'flying saucers' are engaged in activities far more complex and searching than a mere 'aerial survey' of our planet."

UFOnauts claim to be our friends but what does the evidence reveal? It often reveals a different story entirely:

"…there have been more than a few cases in which human beings have been wantonly killed or injured by UFO's…" – Jerome Clark, FSR Vol. 11 No. 5

As a matter of fact:

"Although a few of the contactees have said that the humanoids they saw appeared to be friendly, quite a number have indicated otherwise. To them the humanoids appeared unfriendly, even hostile. Another frightening feature resulting from contact with extraterrestrials is the number of contactees who have died shortly afterwards—some of them from leukemia, a disease that can be caused by radiation poisoning. What compounds the tragedy is that a number of these contactees were comparatively young. Hardly an act of friendliness! Major Donald E. Keyhoe lists a whole catalogue of incidents where UFOs have been responsible for deaths and injuries to humans. And John Weldon supplies further documentation accusing UFO occupants of

being ‘responsible for aggravated assault, burnings by direct ray focus, radiation sickness, murders, abductions, pursuits of cars, assaults on homes, paralysis, cremations, disrupting power sources, etc.’ And to leave us no doubt whatsoever, he adds that even UFO investigators have succumbed to sudden and mysterious deaths, others to suicides and nervous breakdowns. Some would add to this list the horrible mutilations of animals witnessed in a number of Midwestern states.” – pp.189-190 The Omega Conspiracy by I.D.E. Thomas, 1986 A.D.

John A. Keel offers the following take on the dual nature of UFO experiences:

“It could be possible that some of the groups involved in the UFO phenomenon are not allied. They might even be competing in some way. There might be ‘good guys’ and ‘bad guys.’ The ‘good guys’ might be trying to warn us while the ‘bad guys’ try to deceive us and set us up as the ‘marks’ in some cosmic chess game.” - Saga: *Strange Messages from Flying Saucers* by John A. Keel

Indeed:

“Christianity agrees with Dualism that this universe is at war. But it does not think this is a war between independent powers. It thinks it is a civil war, a rebellion, and that we are living in a part of the universe occupied by the rebel.” – Mere Christianity by C.S. Lewis (1943/1945 A.D.)

The Bible tells the story of this rebellion in heaven which was led by the fallen angel Satan:

“Now war arose in heaven, Michael and his angels fighting against the dragon (Satan); and the dragon (Satan) and his angels fought, but they were defeated…” - Revelation 12:7-8

Satan and his fellow seditious angels were thrown down to our Earth where they secretly reside today:

"And the great dragon (Satan in his cherub, 'Leviathan.' The word 'dragon' is synonymous with the word 'cherub') was thrown down, that ancient serpent (a reference to Satan's cherub Leviathan), who is called the devil and **Satan**, the deceiver of the whole world—he **was thrown down to the earth** (to our Earth, where he currently resides), **and his angels were thrown down with him** (exiled to our Earth when his rebellion was defeated). And I heard a loud voice in heaven, saying, "Now the salvation and power and the kingdom of our God and the authority of his Christ have come, for (Satan) the accuser of our brethren has been thrown down, who accuses them day and night before our God. And the great dragon was thrown down, that ancient serpent (the words 'dragon' and 'serpent' are synonymous with the word 'cherub'), who is called the Devil and **Satan**, the deceiver of the whole world—he **was thrown down to the earth, and his angels were thrown down with him**…**Woe to you, O earth and sea, for the devil has come down to you**…" - Revelation 12:7-10,12

Most UFO encounters may be attributed to the cherubim of the rebellious fallen angels. Interestingly enough nearly half of all modern-day UFO reports include accounts of unidentified objects entering and exiting the water bodies of our Earth. Like the cherubim described in The Bible, modern day reports of UFO sightings describe round/wheel-like/disc–shaped craft capable of flight and which display submarine-like capabilities. In this regard they are often referred to as USOs—Unidentified Submersible Objects.

Bill Hamilton in his book Underwater UFO's begs the question: "What secrets lurk in ocean depths? Are there alien forms of intelligent life that occupy the vast volumes of water

that constitute our oceans, seas, and lakes? The largest of our oceans, the Pacific, covers 64,000,000 square miles and reaches a depth of 36,198 feet, a depth that no ray of sunlight ever reaches. Could these depths hide alien submarine bases?" Indeed they could—and do.

In a long bygone day, a defeated Satan was thrown down to our Earth and his rebel angels were thrown down with him. They secretly reside here even today. Theosophists also teach that in times past:

"…an important event happened - the most important up to this time upon our planet. This event was the coming of what the ancient scriptures call the 'Shining Ones,' the 'Sons of God.' These Beings have been called by many names…They have sometimes been referred to as the 'fallen angels' …The coming *(descent)* of these divine sons (angels), and their sojourn (their entrapment) in the lower regions *('Hades' of the Greeks, 'Ament' of the Egyptians)* has been the subject of myth and legend of all peoples since the beginning of time. This is a theme which has been immortalised by sage and poet." - *The Theosophical Seal* by Arthur M. Coon, 1958 A.D.

The Book of Enoch relates the story of Azazel's group of angels' and their descent to our Earth. It relates to us how in the days of Jarod 200 angels landed on Mt. Hermon amongst the Anti-Lebanon mountain range on the Lebanon-Syrian border, taking up residence amongst the human population of the Earth, mating with their women and corrupting mankind by the infusion of their advanced heavenly knowledge:

"And they (the angels) were in all two hundred; who descended (in their cherubim) in the days of Jared on the summit of Mount Hermon…" - 1Enoch VI. 6

This event was also recorded in The Book of Jubilees:

"…she bare him a son…he called his name Jarod, for in his days **the angels of the Lord descended on the earth**, **those (angels) whose name are the Watchers**,** that they should instruct the children of men, and that they should do judgment and uprightness on the earth." - The Book of Jubilees IV.15 (**Pertinent Quote: "…messages from supposedly extraterrestrial entities known as 'The Watchers,' or 'The Guardians' … have been reported for many years." – p.89 The UFO Report, edited by Timothy Good, 1989 A.D [as a pertinent example, parapsychologist/OTO-member Meade Layne (1882-1961 A.D.), a professor at the University of Southern California and founder of the *Borderland Scientists Research Associates/Borderland Scientists Research Foundation* paranormal/UFO/psychical research organization (publishers of the *Journal of Borderland Science*), is said to have been in contact (beginning in 1946 A.D., a year prior to the Kenneth Arnold sighting in 1947 A.D.) with ufonauts he referred to as the "Guardians" through the help of a spiritualist medium (See The Coming of the Guardians by Meade Layne, 1954 A.D., a record of Meade Layne's UFO channelings). Layne's book The Ether Ship Mystery and its Solution (1957 A.D.) would wed the UFO mystery to the mysticism of the Kabala])

As the early church father Athenagoras, in Chapter 24 of his A Plea for the Christians *Concerning the Angels and Giants* (circa 2nd Century A.D.), explains concerning the coming of these angels:

"Just as with men, who have freedom of choice as to both virtue and vice…so it is among the angels…some outraged both the constitution of their nature and the government entrusted to them…these fell into impure love of virgins, and were subjugated by the flesh, and he became negligent and wicked in

the management of the things entrusted to him. Of these lovers of virgins, therefore, were begotten those (angel/human hybrids) who are called giants." – Athenagoras's A Plea for the Christians *Concerning the Angels and Giants* Chapter 24

It was said of these angels:

"…they (the 200 angels) have gone to the daughters of men upon the earth, and have slept with the women, and have defiled themselves, and revealed to them all kinds of sins. And the women have borne giants (angel/human hybrids), and the whole earth has thereby been filled with blood and unrighteousness." - 1Enoch IX.8-9

The Bible likewise speaks of this event:

"When men began to multiply on the face of the ground, and daughters were born to them, the sons (angels) of God saw that the daughters of men (female humans) were fair; and they took to wife such of them as they chose. The Nephilim were on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God (the angels) came into the daughters of men, and they bore children to them (the Nephilim are the hybrid offspring of angels and humans). These were the mighty men ('gibborim') who were of old, the men of renown (the heroes of old)." - Genesis 6:1-2, 4

In The Instructions of Commodianus, "The Worship of Demons," Commodianus (circa. 3rd Century A.D.) relates that:

"When Almighty God…willed that the earth should be visited by angels, when they were sent down they despised His laws. Such was the beauty of women, that it turned them aside…" - The Instructions of Commodianus

In fact, do what thy wilt became the whole of their law and through the influence of these angels was the Earth wholly corrupted:

"You (read: the rebellious fallen angels) have been in heaven, but all the mysteries had not yet been revealed to you, and you knew worthless ones, and these in the hardness of your hearts you have made known to the women (with which they cohabitated), and through these mysteries women and men work much evil on the earth." - 1Enoch XVI.3

As a result of the resultant chaos unleashed upon the Earth by these malevolent rebel angels, God commenced to insure their destruction by unleashing the event generally known as the Biblical Flood. At that point Azazel's angels were imprisoned within the Earth where they remain to this day. Satan's band of angels secret themselves within the water bodies of our world while Azazel is interred within the recesses of the earth (for greater details, see Evildoer Added to Evildoer: The Story of Satan, Azazel and the Rebellious Angels by John of the Gentiles). Indeed, The Testament of Kohath, speaks of: '…the eternal sinners (the rebel angels hidden)…in the depths of the sea and in all the hollows of the earth." S. Langdon speaks of these two groups of rebel angels when he writes: "Even more explicit is her (Azazel's human wife, the goddess Ishtar's) title queen of the Igigi, or of the **six hundred spirits of heaven** (the word 'igigi' means 'six hundred' [See Babyloniaca iv. 236 n. 2]), a legion of divine beings who inhabit the skies (this refers to Satan's group of 600 rebel angels). But she (Azazel's human wife) is also the regent (queen) of the corresponding spirits (angels) who reside in the underworld (this refers to Azazel's group of rebel angels imprisoned within the earth). These hosts or angels of heaven and earth…are termed the 'great gods'…" -

Tammuz and Ishtar (S. Langdon, "Shillito Reader of Assyriology, Oxford," 1914 A.D.)

Alien angels have visited our Earth and have in fact remained. They had been banished to our Earth as a result of their rebellions and have long played a role in the affairs of mankind. It is likely some of Satan's group of fallen angels today marry and are given in marriage as did their angelic compadres as related in Genesis 6:4. Angels have a long history of influencing events in the world in which we live, as the Biblical narrative attests. While shaping its history these rebel angels await God's forthcoming Judgment, awaiting certain punishment, and have vowed to take to Hell with them as many humans as possible. Those humans in league with these rebel angels will share in the angels' destruction. There are many on earth who are in league with these angels today. Indeed, theosophist author and prominent *Theosophical Society* member Alice A. Bailey circa. 1922 A.D. in America speaks of the Earthly existence of Azazel and the rest of the rebellious fallen angels and those who are in league with them when she herself explains:

"In Lemurian days (from Latin *lemures* [plural] "spirits of the dead"), after **the great descent of the spiritual Existences (read: of the rebellious fallen angels) to the earth**, the work They planned to do was systematized (the work *these* angels planned to do, it must be noted, included the eternal destruction of the *entire* human race, though they profess to help instead of hinder). Offices were apportioned, and the processes of evolution in all the departments of nature were brought under the conscious wise guidance of this initial **Brotherhood**. **This Hierarchy of Brothers of Light still exists**, and the work goes steadily on. They (the angels who constitute this 'Botherhood') are all in physical existence (incarnate), either in dense physical bodies, such as many of the Masters employ, or in etheric bodies, such as the more exalted helpers and the **Lord of the World**

occupy (Azazel is the Gnostic *Iadabaoth*, who was called the "Lord of the World," being he whose anger blazed with jealous rage at the created primal man Adam who became superior to himself. As the university professor Antoni Ferdynand Ossendowski writes in Beasts, Men and Gods: "The Lord of the World is in [telepathic] touch with the thoughts of all those who direct the destiny of mankind..."). It is of value for men to remember that They are in physical existence (the angels are incarnate), and to bear in mind that **They (angels) exist upon this planet with us, controlling its destinies, guiding its affairs**, and leading all its evolutions on to an ultimate perfection. The central home of this Hierarchy is at Shamballa, a centre in the Gobi desert (*gobi* in fact means "desert"), called in the ancient books the "White Island." … Several of the Masters (read: angels) in physical bodies dwell in the Himalaya mountains, in a secluded spot called Shigatse (in Tibet), far from the ways of men, but **the greater number (of rebellious fallen angels) are scattered all over the world, dwelling in different places in the various nations, unrecognised and unknown** (concerning this subject see Hebrews 13:2 which states: "Do not neglect to show hospitality to strangers, for thereby some have entertained angels unawares," the angels being virtually indistinguishable from the native human inhabitants of the Earth. Indeed, it was revealed in the East the: "Jinn [rebellious angels]…appear in human shape amongst mankind…" - Studies in Islamic Mysticism. Unbeknownst and unawares to many, to be sure, angels stride the hallways of power, intelligence agencies and commerce upon this planet. In this regard the award for *Most Interesting Choice of Words* [uttered concerning a conflict of viewpoints on U.S. economic policy] goes to Congressional Majority Leader John Boehner, 09/15/11: "It's almost like we're two different people from two different planets who don't understand each other." Perhaps less *almost* than exactly)…**It might here be well to point out that, working as members of that Hierarchy are a great number of beings called angels by the Christian, and devas by the oriental.**" - Initiation, Human and Solar by Alice A. Bailey, 1922 A.D.) Chapter IV: The Founding of the Hierarchy

Theosophical Society president Annie Besant in The Inner Government of Our World speaks of the shadow government of the world which is composed of rebellious fallen angels: "…all the activities of our world…are directed by a Group of great Beings" an "Occult Government of the World… considering the especial Government of our own world, the Occult Hierarchy (of angels) as it is called, the Beings (angels) composing that (Occult Hierarchy) having come to our earth in the middle of the third human Race from the planet Shukra *(Venus)***... (read: from an alien planet; the angels came, in fact, from the New Earth. At that time people were naïve enough to believe the angels when they said they had come from the planet Venus, scientifically discovered to be a blatant lie)…**They were of Those who originally came to our world for its helping, and who are still with us… the high Devas (the rebellious fallen angels/devils)...are the true inner Rulers of our world.**" - The Inner Government of Our World by Annie Besant (** It was a common belief amongst many UFO contactees and individuals who studied the UFO phenomenon that some UFOs had originated from the planet Venus [this was in fact the claim of numerous extra-terrestrial intelligences] until in 1962 A.D. it was scientifically ascertained by the Mariner II space probe built by scientists from JPL/CalTech that temperatures on the planet Venus were not conducive to the development of intelligent life forms thereupon [as it was discovered that the planet Venus was itself molten hot] thereby creating more questions than needed answers and thusly exposing the truly deceptive nature of extra-terrestrial beings: "Many supposed contactees of the 1950s such as George Adamski, Howard Menger and Luis Maertens have claimed to have encountered friendly human-like Venusians. These beings were often described as blond-haired Nordic-like humanoids… It is also believed in Theosophy that the governing deity of Earth, Sanat Kumara ['Sanat' being an anagram of 'Satan,' satans being devils/demons/fallen angels] is a Nordic alien originally from Venus." – *Wikipedia: Venusians*. Such tales of human interaction with Venusian extraterrestrials can be found even as far back as in the scientific writings of the 17th Century Jesuit priest Athanasius Kircher (See Anatomy of a Phenomenon by ufologist Jacques Vallee). It was also believed

in some circles [a belief that has persisted well into the 21st Century] that intelligent life existed on Mars [See for instance Harvard University-grad/*American Association of Arts and Sciences* Fellow Percivel Lowell's books Mars and its Canals (1906 A.D.) and Mars as the Abode of Life (1909 A.D.), Percivel Lowell being the founder of the Lowell Observatory in Flagstaff, AZ devoted to the study of the planet Mars, it being more famous however for the discovery of the 'planet' Pluto. Percivel Lowell cites renowned French astronomer/*Theosophical Society*-member/Spiritualist/psychical researcher Camille Flammarion's book *La planète Mars* as the source for his beliefs. The *Theosophical Society* itself is in fact a major source of modern day extraterrestrial hypotheses theories, with Flammarion's first book, *La pluralité des mondes habités* (The Plurality of Inhabited Worlds, 1862 A.D.) being a best seller in its day garnering 33 editions in its first twenty years]. It was also widely believed until the advent of the Soviet Union's Luna 3 probe in 1959 A.D. and NASA's Lunar Orbiter and Apollo launches of the late 1960s that the 'dark side of the moon' might in fact itself harbor intelligent alien life, and secret alien bases, as well [Pertinent Quote: "The earth has probably been visited by creatures of an advanced civilization from outer space, Dr. Carl Sagan, distinguished astronomer at the University of California, recently told the American Rocket Society. Moreover, Dr. Sagan stated, the earth may have been visited many times by various galactic civilizations, and a base may be maintained for such visits. The hidden side [the dark side] of the moon, he said, would be a reasonable location." - FSR: "*Space Ships Have Visited Earth" U.S. Astronomers Belief*, 1963 A.D.]. Another theory put forward by psychical researchers and parapsychologists such as Ingo Swann describes the moon as a hollow sphere harboring alien underground bases (a subject broached in earlier years in British Intelligence head/author H.G. Welles' 1901 A.D. sci-fi novel The First Men in the Moon). *Journal of Borderland Science* director Riley Hansard Crabb would also notable enough publish his booklet Flying Saucers on the Moon during the early part of the 1960s as well]. In response to the great public outcry concerning ongoing UFO reports and the origination of UFOs, the *Condon Committee* was convened

which studied UFO flap reports from 1966 – 1968 A.D. eventually culminating in the issuance of the *Condon Report* which ruled out UFOs as being extraterrestrial visitations by alien intelligences and that the evidence studied merited no further investigation. Following the recommendations of the Condon Report, *Project Bluebook* [which concluded that UFOs probably did not originate from outside our Earth] was officially closed. It is at this point in time during the late 1960s that the Demonic Theory of UFOs and the Interdimemsional Theory of UFOs begin to dominate UFO conversations in America and Britain)

The UFO debate itself has been raging in fact for many, many centuries though it had previously been couched generally as a debate concerning the existence of life on other planets. This brings us to the subject of 'Cosmic Pluralism':

"Cosmic pluralism, the plurality of worlds, or simply pluralism, describes the belief in numerous other worlds which harbour extraterrestrial life. The debate over pluralism began as early as the time of Thales *(c. 600 BC)* and has continued, in a variety of forms, until the modern era… After Thales and his student Anaximander opened the door to an infinite universe, a strong pluralist stance was adopted by the atomists, notably Leucippus (first half of 5th century B.C.), Democritus (circa. 460-370 B.C.), and Epicurus (341– 270 B.C.)." - *Wikipedia: Cosmic pluralism*.

In the exemplary words of Renaissance Humanist philosopher/astronomer Giordano Bruno, a Dominican friar writing in the 16th Centrury A.D.:

"Innumerable suns exist; innumerable Earths revolve around these—living beings inhabit these worlds." – Friar Giordano Bruno, burned at the stake for the charge of heresy, February 16, 1600 A.D.

The 16th Century ceremonial magician Paracelcus wrote of these Otherworldly incarnate angels depicting them as Elemental 'gnomus' (from whence is derived the word *gnome*), by definition 'earth-dwelling' Elemental spirits. Such beings were the subject of innumerous stories which today fall into the 'folk lore' category:

"Such stories were so well established during the Middle Ages that the problem of communicating with the Elementals [read: incarnate fallen angels] became a major preoccupation of the hermetics [practitioners of Graeco-Egyptian magic] and an important part of their philosophy. Paracelsus wrote an entire book [his Liber de Nymphis, Sylphis, Pygmaeis et Salamandris et de Caeteris Spiritibus (A Book on Nymphs, Sylphs,** Pygmies, and Salamanders, and on the Other Spirits), a 16th Century Hermetic/alchemical magic book] on the nature of these beings, but he took great pains to warn the reader of the dangers of an association with them: I do not want to say here, because of the ills which might befall those who would try it, through which [magic] compact one associates with these beings, thanks to which compact they [the angels] appear to us and speak to us [one may however, find complete details within the pages of Paracelsus' book]." – Passport to Magonia: On UFOs, Folklore and Parallel Worlds by Jacques Vallee, 1969 A.D. (** 'Sylphs' are, by definition, a race of spirits inhabiting the air) (Author's Note: Harvard University in America at its founding was based on the alchemical magic teachings of the Renaissance Humanist ceremonial magician/alchemist Paracelsus, Harvard being a major bastion for magical Spiritualist practices. For more detailed information see The Satanic States of America by John of the Gentiles)

Indeed:

"…to establish communication with worlds which are normally beyond our reach is undoubtedly included in the great claims of the magus; and the art of evoking spirits, taken in its true and its

highest sense, is the head and crown of Magic…" – p.10 The Occult Sciences by A.E. Waite, 1891 A.D.

In fact:

"The possibility of extraterrestrials remained a widespread speculation as scientific discovery accelerated. William Herschel, the discoverer of Uranus, was one of many 18th–19th century astronomers convinced that the Solar System, and perhaps others, would be well-populated by alien life. Other luminaries of the period who championed "cosmic pluralism" included Immanuel Kant and Benjamin Franklin." - *Wikipedia: Extraterrestrial life*.

In the case of Immanuel Kant:

"(Immanuel) Kant admitted not only the possibility of the existence of a spiritual *conscious* world, but also the possibility of communion (communication) with it." - Chapter XVI *Tertium Organum*, by P.D. Ouspensky, 1922 A.D. P.D. Ouspensky was the most famous disciple of Russian ceremonial magician G.I. Gurdjieff.

The Spiritualist teachings of Immanuel Kant would give birth to the Transcendental Movement of the 1830s in America. 'Transcendentalism' as taught at Harvard College (located at Harvard University) is based upon the Spiritualist philosophies of Immanuel Kant. *Transcendentalism* was greatly akin to and a precursor of the Spiritist/Spiritualist Movements in America and Europe.

The influential Christian Cabalist Emanuel Swedenborg himself had at one time exclaimed:

"There are two worlds; a spiritual world where spirits and angels are; and a natural world where men are." - Canons Chapter IV.2 by Emanuel Swedenborg, 1769 A.D.

As Swedenborg has written in his book Spiritual Diary circa the 18th century A.D.:

"*THAT THE PRIVILEGE OF CONVERSING WITH SPIRITS AND ANGELS MIGHT BE COMMON AND APPROPRIATE TO MAN*. Man was so created that he might hold interaction with spirits and angels."

As Swedenborg confides in his book Heaven and Hell:

"…angels speak spiritually with me from heaven, they speak just as intelligently as the man by my side."

Swedenborg, a Spiritualist medium, has even professed his ability "…to talk with angels and spirits; and this I have now been doing for many years without a break." - True Christian Religion.

Cosmic pluralism is indeed a central tenet of Spiritism (the word 'Spiritism' itself differentiates French Spiritualism practices from its American and European counterparts. The main driver of this system was Allen Kardec):

"'Let not your heart be troubled: Ye believe in God, believe also in me (Jesus). In my Father's house are many mansions: If it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself that where I am, there ye may be also *(John 14: 1-3).*' … The house of the Father is the Universe. The 'different mansions' are the worlds which circulate in infinite space and offer the Spirits who incarnate on them dwelling places which correspond to their progress (known as the 'progressive transmigration' of souls/spirits according to the so-called 'law of progress' **)." – p.37 The Gospel According to Spiritsm by Allen Kardec, 1866 A.D. (** The Theory of Evolution [a basic tenet of 'cosmic pluralism'] is itself rooted in

the practice of Spiritism/Spiritualism: "For spiritists of the Kardec school, as for all others who embrace the idea [including theosophists such as C.W. Leadbeater], reincarnation is closely linked to a 'progressivist' [as in, as noted, the 'progressive transmigration' of souls/spirits according to the so-called 'law of progress'], or if preferred, an 'evolutionist' conception of things. Originally the word 'progress' was simply used, but today 'evolution' is preferred… As for the word 'evolution'…it must be acknowledged that what it designates is really in harmony with the various spiritist theories…" – Rene Guenon. Evolution in essence is another name for reincarnation: "Reincarnation means evolution, the evolution of the spirit of man through many successive lifetimes on earth." – p.38 Those Curious New Cults. Sometimes referred to as *Eternal Progress*, reincarnation is a principle held by Spiritists and Spiritualists of every creed and stripe including Theosophists, Rosicrucians, Wiccans, Kabbalists, Buddhists, Hindus, Transcendentalists, Unitarians, Scientologists, Druse, Druids, etc. and is a purely 'magic' based belief proffered by fallen angels. The religion of Spiritism/Spiritualism of the modern Spiritualism Movement is itself amongst the doctrines of devils the appearance of which was prophesied in 1Timothy 4:1: "…in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils." Reincarnation, the spirit's progression through many lives, is now generally referred to by the pseudo-scientific name, *metempsychosis*)

Belief in reincarnation is the cornerstone of Spiritism/Spiritualism. In the words of Allen Kardec:

"…they (spirits) go to these worlds where from one incarnation to another they are purified and regenerated…(whereupon it is said they would eventually return perfected to God)" – p. 42 The Gospel According to Spiritsm by Allen Kardec, 1866 A.D. (To Spiritists, resurrection is reincarnation: "Reincarnation was part

of the Jewish dogmas, being taught under the name of *resurrection.*" – p.46 The Gospel According to Spiritsm by Allen Kardec, 1866 A.D. Such false Spiritualist teachings gave birth to the Interdimensional Hypothesis Theory of UFOs) (For more information on the history of Spiritualism and its association with magic, as well as the little known role magic has played in the history of our world, see The False Prophet Azazel by John of the Gentiles)

"Under the general designation of fairies and fays (fay angels), these spirits of the elements appear in the myth, fable, tradition, and poetry of all nations, ancient and modern. Their names are legion — peris, devs, djins (Jinn), sylvans, satyrs, fawns, elves, dwarfs, trolls, kobolds, brownies, stromkarls, undines, nixies, salamanders, goblins, banshees, kelpies, prixies, moss people, good people, good neighbours, wild women, men of peace, white ladies (according to St. Bernadette's description of her Marian Apparition at Lourdes in France in what has become known as the *Miracle at Lourdes*, what she had herself encountered was one such "Lady dressed in white"), and many more. They have been seen, feared, blessed, banned, and invoked in every quarter of the globe and in every age. These elementals are the principal agents of disembodied but never visible spirits at séances, and the producers of all the phenomena except the 'subjective.'" — *("Isis", preface xxix., vol. 1)*. "In the Jewish Kabala the nature spirits were known under the general name of *Shedim*, and divided into four classes. The Persians called them *devs*; the Greeks indistinctly designated them as *demons*; the Egyptians knew them as '*afrites*' (compare to the word 'sprite,' a cognate of the word *spirit*). The Ancient Mexicans, says Kaiser, believed in numerous spirit-abodes, into one of which the shades of innocent-children were placed until final disposal; into another, situated in the Sun, ascended the valiant souls of heroes; while the hideous spectres of incorrigible sinners (read: Azazel and his angels imprisoned within the Earth as related in The Book of Enoch) were **sentenced to wander and despair in subterranean caves, held in the bonds of the earth-**atmosphere, unwilling and unable to liberate themselves. **They passed their time in communicating with mortals**… —

("Isis," page 313, volume 1)." - Difference between Elementals & Elementaries, 1889 A.D. (There is no difference between elementals and elementaries, it is simply one [the fallen angels] masquerading as the other [the 'spirits of the dead']. The angels being able to read the thoughts of humans know all of their personal details)

Mormonism likewise exhibits such a 'Cosmic Pluralism' belief in extraterrestrial life:

"Some modern LDS Church leaders (The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, also known as the Mormons) have taught that there are people living on other earths. For instance, apostle Joseph Fielding Smith *(19 July 1876 – 2 July 1972)* wrote: "We are not the only people that the Lord has created. We have brothers and sisters on other earths. They look like us because they, too, are the children of God and were created in his image, for they are also his offspring (See *Doctrines of Salvation* 1:62)." Smith also wrote, "...the great universe of stars has multiplied beyond the comprehension of men. Evidently each of these great systems is governed by divine law; with divine presiding Gods (in Smith's view apparently, forming in essence, an immense pantheon of gods), for it would be unreasonable to assume that each was not so governed (See *Answers to Gospel Questions* 2:144)." LDS Apostle Neal A. Maxwell *(July 6, 1926 – July 21, 2004)* would write: "…we do not know how many inhabited worlds there are, or where they are. But certainly we are not alone…" (See p.25 A Wonderful Flood of Light, Neal A. Maxwell, 1989 A.D.)" – *Wikipedia: Mormon cosmology*

As *Theosophical Society*-member C.W. Leadbeater, a 33° Freemason, explains in *The Inner Life (First Series)*: "…the Great Brotherhood (of angels)…rules the world." The working members of this Hierarchy (including extraterrestrial fallen angels and their human lackeys, hybrid or otherwise) constitute a Shadow Government bent on World Government. That the rebel angels are in control of this Earth is verified by The Bible: "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood (humans), but against

principalities, against powers (angels), against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness (read: against practitioners of magic as the word 'wicked' is derived from the Old English word *wicca* meaning "wizard") in high places (in positions of power)." - Ephesians 6:12 KJV. Included in the 'Hierarchy' of the rulers of the darkness of this world is Satan and his own group of rebel angels: "And the devil (Satan), taking him (Jesus) up into an high mountain, shewed unto him **all the kingdoms of the world** in a moment of time. And the devil said unto him (Jesus), '**All this power** will I give thee, **and the glory of them**: for that **is delivered unto me**; and to whomsoever I will I give it.'" - Luke 4:5-6). The world is *Satan's* oyster. He gives it to whomever he pleases, and indeed, has given it, and indeed, will give it. They to whom it has been given control it now. Globalization of economies under a one-world government, secretly headed by the leadership of Satan, and seconded by Azazel, in a New World Order, is the ultimate aim of the Masons and of Freemasonry, branches of one organization with the same common goal, all part of *The Great Work* known as the *Theosphical Movement*, which is the Mystery of Lawlessness of which 2Thessalonians 2:7 speaks, which was already a 'work' in progress in Jesus' own time. At the present moment this goal nears its attainment. As the pope of Freemasonry Albert Pike has noted in Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry: "Masonry is identical with the ancient Mysteries… Every Masonic Lodge is a temple of religion; and its teachings are instruction in religion." At the heart of these Freemasonic Mysteries is the Kabala:

"All truly dogmatic religions have issued from the (Jewish) Kabalah… everything scientific and grand in the religious dreams of all the illuminati, Jacob Boehme, Swedenborg, Saint-Martin, and others, is borrowed from the Kabalah; all the Masonic associations owe to it their secrets and their symbols." - Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry by Albert Pike (In 1855 A.D. the renowned Rabbi Isaac Wise revealed: "Freemasonry is a Jewish establishment,

whose history, grades, official appointments, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end.")

Kabala is an ancient Jewish system of magic. According to Jewish legend, the teachings of the Kabala were revealed to mankind by the fallen angels. As we learn from a number of sources: "The Kabala (a system of occult science) was first taught by God himself to a select Company of Angels who (before there fall) formed a theosophic school (a 'collegium') in Paradise" (See The Secret Doctrine [Volume II p.284] by H. P. Blavatsky, The Kabbalah by Christian D. Ginsburg and The Kabbalah Denudata of Christian Knorr von Rosenroth). Included in this group of angels were the angels Satan and Azazel. This knowledge was later revealed to man via these rebel angels when they descended to our Earth in the days of Jared as reported in The Book of Enoch. These fallen angels are known as *shedim*. Shedim, an aerial race of beings, were commonly invoked during Kabalistic magic ceremonies. In fact, it is this very system of magic of which Jesus and his disciples opposed, the story of which may be found in the *New Testament* section of The Bible (See Appendix A). Magic practicing Jewish Kabalists do not believe Jesus to have been the son of God, nor do Masons hold him in esteem. Jesus is: "…the stone which the **builders** (read: the Masons/practioners of magic) rejected." - Matthew 21:42. As theosophist Geoffrey Farthing elucidates in *The Right Angle* concerning the esoteric importance of the designation 'builders': "Throughout the countries of the Orient, wherever magic and the wisdom-religion are studied, its practitioners and students are known among their craft as Builders." The temple builders of ancient days who erected temples to pagan gods representative of the fallen angels were stone masons. This fact is particularly true of Masons/Freemasons who are notorious practitioners of magic, as well as the Jewish Kabalists upon whose teachings Freemasonry

itself was crafted. High-degree magic practicing Masons are designated *Operative Masons*. Those Masons considered mere students of the occult still in the process of procuring knowledge are known as *Speculative Masons.* All are known as 'builders,' the very definition of the word 'mason.' They are the: "…"Builders"…of which Osiris (Azazel/Behemoth) is the chief…" - Deity, Cosmos and Man by Geoffrey Farthing. The Freemasonic *Ancient and Primitive Rite of Memphis and Mizraim* is derived from the magic rituals of the priests of ancient Egypt (the country from whence would emerge the peoples constituting the 12 tribes of Israel), as *Memphis* is a city in Egypt and *Mizraim* is the Hebrew word for the land of Egypt. The purveyors of the Egyptian mysteries were the priests who erected pyramids and temples devoted to their gods, the chief amongst whom was Osiris (Azazel/ Behemoth). Indeed, one of the secrets passed down during the high-degree rituals of the Masonic Rite of Memphis is the existence of the "genii" which "dwell under the earth" [See The Secret High Degree Rituals of the Masonic Rite of Memphis p.26 by John Yarker, 1911 A.D. This was an ancient Egyptian mystery teaching. As noted by the Greek philosopher Plutarch a student of the Egyptian mysteries: "Osiris (Azazel's cherub) really dwells in the earth and under the earth." – De Iside LVIII. It is Graeco-Egyptian magic practices which constitute Hermetic Qabalah: "Magic operations…which involve conjuring up a 'spirit' – an occult force personified as an angel or demon – have a long history and tradition. The basic pattern of the ceremonies is already found in the Graeco-Egyptian magical texts, which date from about A.D. 100 to 400, and is repeated in mediaeval and modern textbooks, though with many variations in detail." – The Black Arts by Richard Cavendish, 1967 A.D. Central to the introduction of the ancient magical arts and mysteries into Western culture are the Freemasons. In fact: "The historical list of occultists and Witches in the last century who were Freemasons (the foremost

of whom was Aleister Crowley) reads like a Who's Who of 20th century occultism." - Freemasonry: The Witchcraft Connection by William J. Schnoebelen. Indeed: "The (Hermetic Order of the) Golden Dawn was an occult organization formulated out of some British high masonic lodges in the year 1878. Authorization for its institution in England seems to have come from the continent, from alleged descendants of mediaeval Rosicrucian groups. It was thus a secret Rosicrucian body." – Roll Away the Stone authored by Aleister Crowley's former secretary Israel Regardie, 1968 A.D.

Aleister Crowley was a practitioner of Hermetic Qabalah (and a UFO contactee as well) and it was he who gave birth to the OTO from which organization would emerge a number of trailblazing 'UFO channelers,' and this in the truly modern sense of the word. As previously noted and as OTO-member Robert Shell has explained: "(Aleister Crowley's disciple) Kenneth Grant, the British head of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) and also a friend of mine, has speculated that these beings referred to as 'those on high' *[occupants of UFOs]* are the same beings that (33° Freemason) Aleister Crowley referred to as the Secret Chiefs, and the Egyptians deified into their many god forms. These beings are, in the ultimate setting, the true rulers and the true owners of this planet." – Revelation: The Divine Fire

Occult mysteries as performed in the Masonic temples of antiquity were systems of magic involving contact with alien rebel angels flying about in spacecraft who the mystical erring ancients would rever as gods. This practice continues to this day in the Freemasonic temples of our times. In fact, many politicians in America are high-degree Freemasons of the magic-practicing degrees. When you vote for a mason you vote for a magician who takes his orders from the fallen angels! This form of government, the rule of nations by the fallen angels acting through their secret society human agents is generally known as *Synarchy*.

Magic (and its associated pacts with devils) is an all-important part of *The Great Work* wrought by the greater Theosophical Movement of which the *Theosophical Society* was front and center in the 19th and 20th Centuries. The *Theosophical Society* founded by a Freemason named H.S. Olcott and a Spiritualist medium named H.P. Blavatsky espoused magic:

"We have also to consider another class of entities which are frequently employed in magic; and this time we are dealing with real and evolving beings…There are vast hosts of these beings, and an almost infinite number of types and classes and tribes among them. Broadly speaking, we may divide them into two great classes *(a)* nature-spirits or fairies, and *(b)* **angels or, as they are called in the East, devas** (a cognate of our word 'devils'). This second class begins at a level corresponding to the human (the incarnate angel), but reaches up to heights far beyond any that humanity has as yet touched, so that its connection with magic is naturally of the slightest kind, and belongs solely to one special type of it, of which we shall speak presently. The nature-spirits have been called by many different names at different periods and in various countries. We read of them as fairies, elves, pixies, kobolds, sylphs, gnomes, salamanders, undines, brownies, or 'good people' and traditions of their occasional appearance exist in every country under heaven. They have usually been supposed to be merely the creations of popular superstition, and it is no doubt, true that much has been said of them which will not bear scientific investigation. Nevertheless it is true that such an evolution does exist, and that its members occasionally, though rarely, manifest themselves to human vision. Normally they have no connection whatever with humanity, and the majority of them rather shun than court the presence of man, since his ill-regulated emotions, passions, and desires are to them a source of much disturbance and acute discomfort; yet now and then exceptional circumstances have brought some of them into direct contact and even friendship with man…**Naturally they possess powers and methods of their own, and sometimes they can be either induced or compelled to put these powers at the service of the student of occultism.** Although they are not as yet

individualized, and in that respect correspond rather to the animal kingdom than to humanity, yet their intelligence is in many cases equal to that of man. They seem, however, to have usually but little sense of responsibility, and the will is generally somewhat less developed with them than it is with the average man. **They can** therefore readily **be dominated by the exercise of mesmeric powers, and can then be employed in many ways to carry out the will of the magician. There are many purposes for which they may be utilized, and so long as the tasks prescribed to them are within their power they will be faithfully and surely executed**…All this will no doubt seem strange and new to many minds, but any student of the occult will confirm what I have said here as to the existence of these beings and the possibility that they can be used in various ways by one who understands them…The forces to which I have referred are those most commonly employed in ordinary types of magic…**We may usefully divide the subject of magic into two great parts, according to the methods which it employs; and we may characterize these respectively as methods of evocation and of invocation – of command and of entreaty.** Let us consider the former first. Although it may act through many different channels, the one great force at the back of all magic of this first type is the human will...By this magnetic (mesmeric) control may be gained over any of the classes of nature-spirits…Indeed it is scarcely possible to fix the limits of the power of the human will when properly directed; it is so much more far-reaching than the ordinary man ever supposes, that the results gained by its means appear to him astounding and supernatural…**We find abundant traces of this magic of command in the ceremonies connected with almost every religion in the world**…" - Some Glimpses of Occultism Chapter VIII by *Theosophical Society* member C.W. Leadbeater, 1919 A.D.; This book treats extensively on the subject of *magic*.

Though magic practices were embraced by the learned members of the *Theosophical Society* (such as Judge and Leadbeater), it was not, professedly, a practice meant for the masses. William Q. Judge, one of the original founders of the *Theosophical Society*, in his magazine *The Path*: Considerations

On Magic (1887 A.D.) cautions his followers: "Occultism and magic are not child's-play, as many may learn to their sorrow…Let all who have joined the Theosophical Society remember this, and search their hearts before taking the first step in any magical formulary." As Leadbeater explains: "The highest system of evolution connected with this earth, so far as we know, is that of the Beings whom Hindus call the Devas (synonymous/cognate with our word 'devil'), and have elsewhere (most specifically, in The Bible) been spoken of as Angels, Sons of God, etc...Their attention can be attracted by certain magical evocations, but only Adepts (the word *Adept* is synonymous with the word *Magus*) of the First Ray have power to command their obedience." - *Some Fundamental Teachings* by C.W. Leadbeater

According to the 33° Freemason Rudolph Steiner in Chapter V of Cosmic Energy, contact between these so-called Lemurians (read: the angels) and mankind: "…consisted in a kind of 'thought reading.'" Writing in articles for his magazine entitled *The Path*, mystic Theosophist William Q. Judge (one of the original founding members of the *Theosophical Society*) under a variety of aliases professes the existence of "beings known to the inhabitants of Indians as that of the Devas") (1890 A.D.) (the word 'Deva' is a cognate of the word 'Devil.' The Devas represent the rebellious fallen angels, and Judge asserts these angelic "Adepts" have in the past and are now "assisting all good movements by acting on men from behind the scenes through mental influence" (1893 A.D.) (this *mental influence*, the transference of actual thoughts through ELF wave transmissions [through a form of microwave information transfer], is the 'spirit of error' of which The Bible speaks); "They (these angels) watch (a play on the word 'Watchers') the progress of man and help him on in his halting flight up the steep plane of progress" (1883 A.D.); that **Judge and his fellow Theosophists "are working with and for the great unseen, but actual, Brotherhood**" (Amazingly enough they actually

profess to be working with and for Azazel's group of fallen angels!) (1892 A.D.); that this Brotherhood of angelic "Adepts…consciously send messages from a distance" and "impress thoughts or sentences on the mind of another at a distance" [through a form of microwave ELF information transfer] (1892 A.D.), that this they do through telepathy: "Telepathy**…is the communicating of thought or idea from mind to mind. This is a natural power (a reference to these angels' use of ELF (extremely low frequency waves), and being well-understood may be used by one mind (that of an incarnate angel) to convey to another (conveying 'thoughts' to the human mind) no matter how far away or what be the intervening obstacle, any idea or thought" (1894 A.D.). To the Theosophist, such demonic possession is known by the pseudo-scientific designation of *Overshadowing* (as we learn from Annie Besant in Superhuman Men in History and in Religion circa. 1913 A.D.): "**Overshadowing** is the dominating of consciousness for a time by the Superhuman Helper (by the angel). The consciousness of the man is dominated, not stimulated. The idea (implanted by the angel) dominates his thought, and becomes to him apparently his own (thought). **Many a one (a human) is overshadowed by a Higher Being (an angel) who is not conscious of the source of the thoughts that come into his mind**...these are breathed out from a higher consciousness (the angel) to a lower (a human), and they dominate the lower (human) and become its ideal. Ideals, those fixed ideas that guide and control conduct, constantly come from the overshadowing power..." (The word 'power' is synonymous with the word 'angel.' The 'thought' on which the person acts is conveyed to the human by the angel who serves as an avatar of sorts). Perhaps the people in the aluminum foil hats aren't as crazy as everyone thinks! In fact Judge flatly states: "The Theosophical Society was founded in New York in 1875, with the avowed object of forming a nucleus for a Universal

Brotherhood, and its founders state that they believe the Indian Mahatmas (the so-called 'Indian Mahatmas' are the rebellious fallen angels with whom they were in contact) directed them to establish such a society."- Echoes from the Orient Chapter I by William Q. Judge, 1890 A.D. Simply astounding! William Q. Judge and his associates were in contact with the rebellious fallen angels themselves; these angels had in fact "directed" Judge and his fellow co-founders "to establish" the *Theosophical Society.* (** "The term telepathy is derived from two Greek words, and its literal meaning is 'feeling at a distance,' but it is now generally used almost synonymously with thought-transference, and may be taken to cover any transfer of an image, a thought or a sensation from one person to another (usually from an incarnate angel to a human)." This is also known as: "…'mediation,' in which the seer (acting as a medium) supposedly has mind-to-mind contact with Masters (angels) on the 'inner planes'." - Ritual Magic: The Rise of Western Occultism p. 157 by Francis King, 1989 A.D.) ("As for Tibetan mystics, they patronize a certain kind of commerce with demons that is connected with psychic training. This consists in meetings deliberately sought by the disciple, either to challenge demoniac beings or to give them alms." - With Mystics and Magicians in Tibet by Alexandra David-Neel, 1931 A.D.)

It is through this process of thought-tranference by which:

"The members of the Brotherhood, through Their agents, are constantly trying to work with the important people of the world, putting advice and suggestions into their minds" - The Inner Life (First Series) by C. W. Leadbeater (Rudolph Steiner termed this thought-transference process as being "Ahrimanic powers working…through human minds," concluding, "a great part of mankind today is already under the control…of Ahrimanic

[demonic] forces…" - The Ahrimanic Deception by Rudolph Steiner, 1919 A.D. Frank L. Hammer provides an interesting take on this subject in Chapter VI of his book entitled Life and Its Mysteries, 1945 A.D.) (Pertinent Quote: "…another frequent component in the [UFO/alien] abduction scenario…is the fact that many people find themselves suddenly under powerful compulsions of various sorts… What do we learn from these compulsions? For one thing, that the aliens can exert great control over our actions, thoughts and desires, contrary to our best interest." – FSR: *Alien Aftershock: Compulsions in the Aftermath of Alien Abduction Experiences* by Dr. Karla Turner. Such compulsions are akin to demonic possession: "…the phenomena of alien control of speech facilities, voices in the head, and speaking in unknown languages…is completely identical to that of demonic possession. In full demonic possession, there is also the phenomenon of 'missing time' *(ie loss of consciousness during the period of the possession fit)* characteristic of (alien) abductions. Likewise, in the partial demon possession, there is the phenomenon of 'compulsion' also apparent in the actions of UFO abductees…" - FSR: *Wishful Thinking and Self-Deception of Abductees and UFOlogists* by Cyril Marystone)

In this way the alien angels influence human events, political, scientific, economic and otherwise!

Helena P. Blavatsky describes the thought-transference process as she experienced it:

"Every word of *[esoteric]* information found in my writings comes from the teachings of our Eastern Masters (read: from the rebellious fallen angels); and many a passage in these works has been written by me under their dictation. In saying this no supernatural claim is urged, for no miracle is performed by such a dictation. Space and distance do not exist for thought; and if

two persons are in perfect mutual psycho-magnetic rapport, and of these two, one is a great Adept in Occult Sciences, then thought-transference and dictation of whole pages, become as easy and as comprehensible at the distance of ten thousand miles as the transference of two words across a room." - HPB, "My Books," *Lucifer*, May, 1891.

Per William Q. Judge:

"To communicate with another mind at any distance the Adept (an angel) attunes all the molecules (think: entangled particles) of the brain and all the thoughts of the mind so as to vibrate in unison with the mind to be affected, and that other mind and brain have also to be either voluntarily thrown into the same unison or fall into it voluntarily. So though the Adept (angel) be at Bombay and his (human) friend in New York, the distance is no obstacle, as the inner senses are not dependent on an ear, but may feel and see the thoughts and images in the mind of the other person. And when it is desired to look into the mind and catch the thoughts of another and the pictures all around him of all he has thought and looked at, the Adept's (angel's) inner sight (think: the All-Seeing eye) and hearing are directed to the mind to be seen, when at once all is visible." (The angels can, as it were, read minds, as if it were a spoken word and can 'see' everything the Overshadowed person sees (remote viewing), as well as direct the actions of that person by programming his thoughts, and all in real time!) - The Ocean of Theosophy by William Q. Judge, 1893 A.D.) (As expressed in Chapter 4 of America's Subversion: The Enemy Within by Sonny René Stermole, the book being a treatise on Freemasonry: "The Kundalini serpent force ending in 'illumination' of the brain by Lucifer, **having Lucifer or Satan intensely impress thoughts upon one's brain, is what is considered to achieve occult 'redemption**,' ancient 'Wisdom.'" (Author's Note: Such men

thus led by "the spirit of error" were said to be *Illuminated/Illuminati*) The word 'kundalini' is Sanskrit for 'snake.' In this case the serpent/snake is analogous of the electromagnetic wave, yet more specifically, and in relation to Satan's "flaming darts" (See Ephesians 6:16) referring to an electromagnetic wave of a specific wavelength/frequency (ELF waves), whereby he implants thoughts into the minds of men. This is known variously as thought-transference and Overshadowing)

It is the fallen angels of whom the President of the London Lodge of the *Theosophical Society* A. P. Sinnett in Chapter II of his book The Occult World (1881 A.D.) spoke when he wrote of: "…the adepts (the rebellious fallen angels) as they now exist, or, to use the designation more generally employed in India, of 'the Mahatmas' … constitute a Brotherhood, or Secret Association, which ramifies all over the East, but the principal seat of which for the present I gather to be in Tibet." He goes on to say: "Madame (Helena P.) Blavatsky is constantly in communication, by means of the system of psychological telegraphy (telepathy/thought-transference) that the initiates employ, with her superior 'Brothers' in occultism… the Brothers (the rebellious fallen angels)…have been at work with her…dictating through…her brain" her book Isis Unveiled by means of the "deific powers which the Brothers enjoy," or, more to the truth, by the advanced technology they are able to employ. Such an enterprise is commonly known as 'automatic writing.' In fact, Sinnett himself in the *Second Edition* of The Occult World confessed to having himself received "direct revelation from the Brothers (from the rebellious fallen angels)." These individuals were what we now refer to as UFO contactees.

It is Azazel's group of fallen angels of which the Rosicrucians speak (circa. 1617 A.D.) when they obfuscate the following:

"As far as the Collegium is concerned…The brethren (read: the brotherhood) are nearer unto thee than thou thinkest…they are…**Theosophi**." - The Mirror of the Wisdom of the Rosicrucians (aka Speculum Sophicum Rhodostauroticum) (*Theosophi* means "wise (soph) gods (theoi)" in reference to the angels). Rosicrucianism itself was an outgrowth of the 16th Century Cabalism craze in Europe [See pp.67-73 Secret Societies and Subversive Movements]. (Pertinent Quote: "Traditionally, the Rosicrucians were Christians of the Reformation—mystics, alchemists, occultists, but always Christians." – The Eye in the Triangle by Israel Regardie)

From this group of "Theosophi" composed of Azazel and his fellow rebellious fallen angels is derived the name of the **Theosophi**cal Society, which is named in their honor. This so-called "Collegium" of "Theosophi" of which the Rosicrucians speak is also the sub-earthly Ahrimanic school of Rudolph Steiner's *Anthroposophy* spiritual-movement, a society with links to Annie Besant and the greater Theosophical Movement (Ahriman was a Persian god who represented the Genesis serpent Azazel: "In Persia…it was the serpent [which represented the angel Azazel], who, under the name of Ahriman, formed the basis of the system of Zoroaster; and it is the same serpent who, among the Jews and Christians, tempted Eve, the celestial virgin…" - A General History of Freemasonry p. 392, Rebold, 1879 A.D.). As we learn from *Prospects: the quarterly review of comparative education* (Paris, UNESCO: International Bureau of Education), vol.XXIV, no. 3/4, 1994, p. 555-572. (©UNESCO: International Bureau of Education, 2000): "In 1913, (Rudolph) Steiner (head of the German Section of the *Theosophical Society*) parted company with (*Theosophical Society* president) Annie Besant (and the *Theosophical Society* itself), above all because of their conceptual differences in regard

to the esoteric interpretation of the life of Jesus Christ (as well, it must be noted, of the concept of the imminent coming of the *World-Teacher* including the adoption of J. Krishnamurti as *Lord Matreya*'s earthly avatar). With the majority of his German followers (most of whom were former *Theosophical Society* members as well), he went on to found the Anthroposophical Society." Rudolph Steiner (1861–1925 A.D.) was world-famous for his Masonic and Rosicrucian based teachings. In An Outline of Occult Science Chapter VIII (Rudolph Steiner, 1922 A.D.) he professes the existence of "beings of the world of soul and spirit who influence from **hidden** worlds the outer manifested world," and that a person who is so attuned "receives influences" from these beings, that the "beings of the spiritual world convey them (these "influences") to him." (Many Anthroposophists believe 'Ahriman' to be behind the modern-day UFO phenomenon: "Ahriman is a cosmic being who has worked on humanity through the ages ["…there are on this earth other spiritual beings (called "Ahrimanic beings") whose intention is to prevent mankind following its true evolution… These beings, also known as the 'lying spirits,' are in the service of the cosmic being who has been known since ancient Persian times as Ahriman. In the Bible he is known as Satan." – FSR: *Let's Take Off Our Blinkers* by Dan Lloyd] … It is this cosmic being whom a growing body of anthroposophists feel is behind all the manifestations of the UFO phenomenon…all part of the web of deception being spun to instill 'belief in flying saucers' while hiding the true threat behind the phenomenon." - FSR: *Anthroposophists and UFOs* by Charles Bowen)

Elias Gewurz, a one-time resident of the *Theosophical Society*'s commune of Krotona in Hollywood, CA (circa 1922 A.D.) writes of Azazel and his assembly of rebel angels and how this group may in fact be contacted in his Theosophic work entitled Mysteries of the Qabalah, with Gewurz explaining "The Brotherhood of the White Lodge (also known as "the Masters of Wisdom") is a body of great men (read: an assembly of incarnate fallen angels)" who "**watch** (a play on the word 'Watchers') over humanity from their exalted (spiritual) planes" (one of the main tenets in magic, as we learn from Ritual Magic: The Rise of

Western Occultism, is there "are other planes than the physical and other intelligences than those in physical incarnation. Man is regarded as being half-way up the ladder of evolution not at its top."). Gewurz's book states that "the White Lodge has its representatives on earth, its messengers (again, a play on words. Angels are the 'messengers' of God) and teachers, and pupils (by definition, a Collegium)," and how it was possible that certain individuals may become "channels" (mediums) for *The Brotherhood of the White Lodge*, for a "man to become a servant of the great Lords (a servant of the rebellious angels) and co-operate with them here on earth," such individuals being made "to serve faithfully the Masters of Wisdom" and thereby becoming "messengers of the White Lodge" (See Mysteries of the Qabalah Part I: The Brotherhood of the White Lodge. This book is classified *Hermetic Qabalah* and sets the stage for the 'UFO channeling' of the 'aerial people'). As he explains, such an individual in this way "becomes a cooperator with those high intelligences whom we call Masters (these *Masters* are angels and every 'master' has his slaves, Gewurz and other members of the *Theosophical Society* included)…" (See Chapter 8 of Hidden Treasures of the Ancient Qabalah by Elias Gewurz [1918 A.D.]). Asserts British Jung-influenced psychotherapist, occultist and Thesophical Society/Stella Matutina/Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn member Dion Fortune in her book The Mystical Qabalah: "…the first Qabalists…were angels."

As Gewurz explains:

"They (the angels) are always affiliated to those organizations on earth whose members are single-minded, and true hearted and genuinely desirous of the welfare of the race (in such a way they masquerade as 'angels of light'). Especially are they are interested in the advancement of science, philosophy and religion, and all public bodies promoting these subjects are helped *(without knowing whence the help cometh)* by the Brotherhood of the White Lodge (helped by Azazel's group of angels, which conveys this knowledge to them through the broadcast of ELF waves, a process also known as

Overshadowing. One may argue whether many geniuses such as Albert Einstein may have received their ideas through the process of Overshadowing/thought-transference). For the last three decades (from the 1890's to the 1920's) there has been a steady and growing increase of knowledge in all departments of human activity. Inventions have multiplied, and discoveries of unsuspected **laws of nature** are being made on every hand. Philosophic and scientific thought has never been so abundant and so brilliant as it is today, but the receivers of the gifts know not the givers (the 'givers' are the rebellious angels)..." - Mysteries of the Qabalah by Elias Gewurz (1922 A.D.) Part I: *The Brotherhood of the White Lodge*

In fact, King James, who has given us the King James Version of The Bible, explains:

"Satan obliges himself to the greatest of Magicians…he will oblige himself to teach them arts and sciences, which he may easily do, being so learned a knave as he is." - Book I Daemonologie by King James 1597 A.D

And again:

"There is some historical record of occultists receiving very advanced technical information via contact with spirits. (Jewish Kabalist) Jacques Bergier (author of Extraterrestrial Visitations from Prehistoric Times to the Present) records a large number of cases involving supernatural beings, or 'creatures of light,' whose sole desire was to impart advanced knowledge of philosophy and various academic data. They appeared in large numbers during the five centuries between 1000 and 1500 A.D. In the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries they appeared in connection with the Freemasons, a group which later held a belief in extraterrestrial life." – UFOs: What on Earth is Happening by Weldon/Levitt, 1975 A.D.

In fact:

"Many persons while demon possessed give evidence of knowledge which cannot be accounted for in ordinary ways…They sometimes converse in foreign languages (a phenomenon known as *glossolalia*) of which in their normal states they are entirely ignorant." – p.163 The Omega Conspiracy: Satan's Last Assault on God's Kingdom by Dr. I.D.E. Thomas, 1986 A.D. (Compare to the form of *glossolalia* in Christianity commonly known as 'speaking in tongues')

This transfer of knowledge is accomplished by the process of thought-transference. Also known as ESP, thought-transference falls into the category of parapsychological phenomenon.

It is these very magic teachings espoused by the *Theosophical Society* which underlie all modern day UFO religions. It was members of the *Theosophical Society*'s magic-practicing inner-circle, the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* which would give birth to the OTO (the head of which was Aleister Crowley) and their specific brand of 'UFO channelings' such as we know though not so much love them today, these UFO religions merely being modern day incarnations of millennia old ancient Mystery magic systems. The rebellion of the angels continues to this day.

Chapter 7. Conclusion

Prior to the Second Coming of Jesus, a pair of harbinger angels will in turn make an appointed appearance. The angel flying in midheaven and the second angel said to follow the first angel as related in Revelation 14:6-8 below is a description of the seraphim of the Two Witnesses, who are two angels, in flying 'wheels' (cherubim). They will proselytize to the people of the Earth, proclaiming an eternal gospel to its inhabitants (See Matthew 24:14) and are to serve as heralds of the coming Judgment:

"And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven (flying in the sky), having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people, Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters." - Revelation 14:6-8

As God has forewarned us:

"…I (God) will grant my two witnesses power to prophecy for one thousand two hundred and sixty days (for 42-months; 3 ½ years), clothed in sackcloth (Sackcloth is black. See Revelation 6:12. These are two black cherubim). They have power to shut the sky, that no rain may fall during the days of their prophesying, and they have power over the waters to turn them into blood, and to smite the world with every plague, as often as they desire." - Revelation 11:3,6

Do not confuse the cherubim of these angels who are loyal messengers sent by God with the cherubim of the fallen angels.

The Second Coming of the conquering Jesus (See Matthew 24:30-31) will also be hailed as a malevolent alien invasion! The Bible prophecies such an attack:

"And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse (a white cherub); and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True (this is the cherub of the conquering Jesus), and in righteousness he doth judge and make war… And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses (angels in white cherubim)… And out of his mouth (from the door on the front of the cherub which in its configuration appears as the mouth on the face of a man) goeth a sharp sword (a tactical thermonuclear weapon), that with it he should smite the nations (of the Earth): and he shall rule them (during his Millennial Reign on Earth**) with a rod of iron (a missile is in essence, a 'rod of iron'): and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And he (Jesus) hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS… And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse (against Jesus in his cherub), and against his army (of angels)." – Revelation 19:11,14,15-16,19 (** For scriptural accounts concerning Jesus' Millennial Reign here on planet Earth, see Hidden Truths: A History of the World from Beginning to End by John of the Gentiles)

Indeed. Towards this end:

"The late General Douglas MacArthur, a man who must have been privy to much secret information, repeatedly made public statements asserting that the next war would be an interplanetary conflict with mankind uniting to combat 'evil forces' from some other world" (what MacArthur describes as the "ultimate conflict between a united human race and the sinister forces of some other planetary galaxy"). – p.281 UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse

by John A. Keel, 1970 A.D. (There is even talk of a faked alien invasion shades of Orson Welles' *War of the Worlds* broadcast as well as a faked Second Coming of Christ. As pertains to the latter, Jesus warns us of this in Matthew 24:21-27, noting: "Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not." – Matthew 24:26-27)

In the words of Douglas McArthur himself: "The nations of the world will have to unite, for the next war will be an interplanetary war. The nations of the earth must someday make a common front against attack by people from other planets." His British counterpart Lord Mountbatten, likewise addressing the UFO threat circa 1950 A.D., had likewise concluded: "If the human race wishes to survive they may have to band together."

Authors Weldon and Levitt believed that one:

"…possibility is that the Antichrist will bring about a world unification through man's need to combine forces against a common enemy—in this case, hostile invaders from other worlds." - UFOs: What on Earth is Happening

Indeed. The fallen angels are readying their forces in these the last days aided by their human allies to oppose the Second Coming of Jesus and the conquering angelic army which accompanies him:

"…the fallen angel…sons of God are upon us preparing for a great invasion (the Second Coming of Jesus) and laying the groundwork for a final struggle at Armageddon." – p.180,182 Sons of God Return by Kelly L. Segraves

Turn and be healed.

Amen. Come Lord Jesus.

“And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.” - Isaiah 2:3

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." - Ephesians 6:12

Earth vs. the Flying Saucers (1956 A.D.) based on a story by U.S. Major Donald Keyhoe

Appendix A: Magic

To truly understand the story of the rebellious fallen angels one must study the practice with which they are associated, namely, Magic.

"I wish to explain to you whence the worship of idols began in this world… the beginning was in this wise. **Certain angels** (Azazel's group of fallen angels as revealed in The Book of Enoch), having left the course of their proper order, began to favor the vices of men, and in some measure to lend unworthy aid to their lust (See also Genesis 6:4), in order that by these means they might indulge their own pleasures the more; and then, that they might not seem to be inclined of their own accord to unworthy services, **taught men that demons (read: the fallen angels) could, by certain arts—that is, by magical invocations—be made to obey men**." - Pseudo-Clementine Book IV Chapter XXVI circa 4th Century A.D. (See also Eusebius of Caesarea's Praeparatio Evangelica Book V)

The Kabalistic grimoire Zohar 3:208a likewise attributes Azazel (Aza'el) and his angels for the introduction of the knowledge of the secrets of the magic arts to mankind, as does The Book of Enoch Chapter VII which explains how the angels from heaven taught the human women with whom they had cohabited (See Genesis 6:1-4) "sorceries" and "incantations." Astrology/Astronomy and the use of medicine including 'medical magic' (the use of herbs) were also amongst the magical arts taught to humans by the fallen angels (See The Book of Enoch Chapter VIII). Zohar 2:7a tells us the gods of the nations as spoken of in The Bible were no mere powerless idols but represented very real celestial beings that have influence over actual events on our Earth. The genesis of such pagan magic practices may be directly attributed to the demonic fallen

angels. According to Jewish legend, the teachings of the Kabala were revealed to mankind by these angels, beings they called *shedim*. *Shedim* are invoked during Kabalistic magic ceremonies (the word *shedu*, the singular form of the plural *shedim*, is derived from the Semitic word 'sedu' meaning 'spirit'). Jewish Kabalists are spiritualists who through ancient magic practices invoke the fallen angels.

In Arabian countries the jinn (in English, 'genii'), who also represent Azazel's group of rebellious fallen angels are likewise associated with magic. Arab magicians are called Muqarribun, their traditions predating even Islam itself (one example of an Arabic magic book is The Picatrix of Planetary Talismanic Magic, a compilation of various Middle Eastern magic traditions. Sufi dervishes are the most famous group of Arabic practitioners of magic). Through their use of magic, the Muqarribun sought to control the jinn who they knew to be the rebellious angels in order to thereby exploit these beings and to use them to their advantage. Spells were employed in an effort to control the jinn, to enslave them and even sometimes as protection against them. Some even solicited their protection as guardian angels. The ancient Egyptians also employed priestly magic-practicing magicians as well (See Exodus 7:11. Jannes and Jambres are the names of two Egyptian magicians who acted in opposition to Moses [See 2Timothy 3:8]), as did the Babylonians [See Daniel 2:10]). Even the three wise men, the kings of the east who visited Jesus at his birth, were Magi (See Matthew 2:1), they also being, as their name suggests, **magi**cians. As The Zondervan Pictorial Dictionary informs us as to the origin of the word 'magic': "Originally the word meant the science or art of the Magi, the Persian priestly caste." These Magi (singular 'Magus') constituted the priesthood of the Persian Zoroastrian religion. The Magi were Spiritualists: "…the Magi were a Persian religious caste… Origen affirms that

they were in communication with evil spirits (See Contra Celsum I.60)…" - Earth's Earliest Ages by G.H. Pember, 1889 A.D. The Magi, from whence comes our word '**magi**cian,' employed **magi**cal charms and performed ritual **magi**c ceremonies, practiced the invocation of spirits/angels and communicated with spirits/angels (the word '**Ma**son' is also a cognate of the word '**ma**gic,' both cognates of the Roman word '**ma**nes' and the Greek word '**ma**ni' who were the rebellious fallen angels with whom such practitioners sought to communicate. Many American Indian groups such as the Sioux and Navaho likewise spoke of beings which they referred to as the Manidos who are said to have controlled creation from their seats above the clouds and of who it is said descended to the Earth there to intermingle with humans [See The Secret Teachings of All Ages by Manly P. Hall]. The Manidos are representative of the fallen angels. Compare the etymology of the words 'mani/manes/manidos.' 'Manes' is the Roman word and 'mani/man' the Etruscan word for Azazel and his angels. Sioux medicine men/Shamans were Spiritualists who sought to communicate with these beings through various magic practices. Note the swastika/quartered circle disc motif associated with these beings. Azazel, it would appear, is the sinuous Great Spirit)

Navaho Manido Sand Painting

Simon **Magus**, who is mentioned in Acts 8:9-24, was known as Simon the Zealot and was the commander of the Hebrew freedom fighters who would lead the 1st Century A.D. rebellion against Roman rule which would result in the destruction of the Temple in Jerusalem (Albert Pike in Morals and Dogma identifies Simon Magus as being the founder of Gnosticism and indeed, Hippolytus before him identified various others of the Gnostic creeds as simply being the mystic teachings of Simon Magus under different appellations. In fact, Simonians as they are known were a Gnostic sect which regarded Simon Magus as its founder and traced its doctrines back to him. Gnosticism itself had been greatly influenced by Jewish Kabalism as well as the teachings of the Zoroastrian Magi [of such were the three 'wise' men who visited Jesus at his birth]). By definition, 'Magus' means: 1. Zoroastrian priest: in the ancient Persian religion of Zoroastrianism, a priest 2. man with magical powers: especially in ancient times, a man with supernatural or magical powers (Encarta ® World English Dictionary © & (P) 1998-2005 Microsoft Corporation). (In King James' Daemonologie James himself states: "…it is most true indeed, that all these wise [wicca] men of Pharaoh were Magicians of art: As likewise it appears well that the Pythoness (the witch of Endor),** with whom Saul consulted (the witch being, by definition, a Spiritualist who practiced necromancy. See 1Samuel 28:7-9), was of that same profession: & so was Simon Magus." - King James' Daemonologie Book II Chapter I, 1597 A.D) (** She being a 'wicce,' a witch who summoned Typhon/Azazel. From this name for a witch is derived the word 'Wicca,' the name for a system of witchcraft (wicca [masculine]/wicce [feminine]). The Bible [as the KJV was originally written in Old English] often uses the word '**wic**ked'** to denote a practitioner of magic, and hence the term 'wicked [wicce] witch') (** The word 'wicked' is derived from the Old English word *wicca* meaning "wizard")

Other historically famous practitioners of magic included the Druids. Celtic Druidic magic rituals are included in many modern-day black magic ceremonies. Druidism retains its popularity in Britain even today, particularly in connection with the mystical site of Stonehenge (Pertinent Quote: "The magic circle is a fundamental requirement of all kinds of occult ceremonial, and one of the most ancient. The magicians of Babylonia and Assyria used magic circles in their rites… The most famous magical circle of the island of Britain is Stonehenge." – Witchcraft for Tomorrow by Doreen Valiente). In fact, one of the main centers of the Arch-Druids of Britain is London (Many Masons trace their genesis to the Knights Templar group, and the Knights Templar's *Temple Church* English headquarters is located there in London [specifically in Temple, London, located in the Medieval *City of London* area]. It is for this very reason that: "What Jerusalem is to Jews and Mecca to Mohammedans, and Rome to Catholics, that London is to Freemasons." – Mysteria by Rhyne, 1895 A.D. London is the religious center of the Freemasons, where Freemasonry in its modern sense was born). According to 33° Freemasonic author and ceremonial magician Albert Pike in what is considered to be the *Masonic Bible* entitled Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry: "The first Druids were the true children of the Magi, and their initiation came from Egypt and Chaldaea (Babylon), that is to say, from the pure sources of the primitive Kabalah." (Notable quote: "...our mode of teaching the principles of our profession *[Masonry]* is derived from the Druids...and our chief emblems originally came from Egypt..." - The Spirit of Masonry by William Hutchinson, Mason, 1775 A.D. The Freemasonic author Albert Churchward similarly blithely states that Masons are: "…our present Druids…" (See Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man: the Evolution of Religious Doctrine from the Eschatology of the

Ancient Egyptians by Albert Churchward, London, England, 1913 A.D., Second Edition, p.189.

The use of the traditional magical Druidic runic alphabet known as Ogham was in fact: "…continued by the Bards of Wales [in Britain] in order to write down the traditional knowledge they claimed to have received from the Druids" - An ABC of Witchcraft Past and Present p.21. The word 'bard' itself is from the Latin word *bardus* (Greek *bardos*) used to denote a Druidic Celtic priest—Mediaeval *bards* themselves had carried on the Druidic magic tradition. The British playwright William Shakespeare, a contemporary of Queen Elizabeth I (she was known to have attended a number of his plays) and her court official, the Welsh magician Dr. John Dee, was himself considered to be a *bard* (Shakespeare's nickname was in fact 'The Bard,' he being as it were, a Druidic Celtic priest)—the subject of magic permeates his writings, the writings of an adept magician. As noted by Rollo Ahmed in The Black Art (1936 A.D.): "Much of Welsh magic carried on the most ancient Druid customs into comparatively recent times." Britain long has had a nefarious magic tradition.

Ceremonial Magic has a long storied history:

"Magic operations, like those of the Lemegeton (a 17th Century grimoire also known as The Lesser Key of Solomon**), which involve conjuring up a 'spirit' – an occult force personified as an angel or demon – have a long history and tradition. The basic pattern of the ceremonies is already found in the Graeco-Egyptian magical texts (categorized as Hermetic Qabalah), which date from about A.D. 100 to 400, and is repeated in mediaeval and modern textbooks, though with many variations in detail. First the magician prepares all the necessary accessories – his sword, his wand, perfumes, talismans, the magic circle, pentagrams and hexagrams. When everything is

ready, he summons the spirit to appear in a succession of powerful incantations. Finally he gives the spirit its orders and dismisses it." – The Black Arts by Richard Cavendish, 1967 A.D. (** Concerning the history of *The Lesser Key of Solomon*, in his book Ceremonial Magic p.57, Israel Regardie, who once had served as Aleister Crowley's own personal secretary, notes: "Commissioned and paid for by Aleister Crowley while he was still a member of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, it [*The Lesser Key of Solomon*] had been translated [into English] from the Latin by S.L. Macgregor Mathers in the opening years of the twentieth century (from manuscripts contained in the British Museum)." Another magic manuscript which greatly influenced magic orders such as the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* is The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage (again, this is a manuscript translated into English by *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* member S. L. MacGregor Mathers from manuscripts housed in the British Museum). As stated in the *Introduction* to his translation of this book, Mathers states: "The invocation of Angelic Forces…is an idea common in works of Magic, as also are the Ceremonies of Pact with and submission to Evil Spirits" and that the "magnum opus" propounded in the aforementioned work is "to obtain the knowledge of and conversation with one's Guardian Angel, so that thereby and thereafter we may obtain the right of using the Evil Spirits for our servants in all material matters…" The concepts found in this grimoire originated in the teachings of the ancient Egyptian priests who were in essence black magic magicians. Establishing contact with the angels is the goal of all magicians)

Spiritualism is magic pure and simple:

"In the final formulae of evocation, the mind must be concentrated fully on the purpose and presence most desired.

Thus, if the object be to summon the attendance of beloved spirit friends, the ordinary methods of waiting, either alone or in a small harmonious gathering (often referred to as a spiritualist circle), now so popularly practiced amongst modern Spiritists in Europe and America, may be sufficient to ensure the desired results. The performance of very good and spiritually inspired music should always precede, or rather form the invocatory process in such circles, the effect of good music producing as great a difference in the atmosphere as on the feelings and sensations of the listeners." - Art Magic

Spiritualism is in fact a form of goetic necromantic magic. As the Rosicrucian magic adept Robert Fludd explains:

"Necromantic Magic is divided into goëtic, maleficient, and Theurgic (ceremonial magic by definition). The first consists in diabolical commerce with unclean spirits, in rites of criminal curiosity, in illicit songs and invocations, and in the evocation of the souls of the dead."

Such spiritualist practices are directly descended from the spiritualist practices of the witch of Endor.

As King James I of England (creator of the King James Version [KJV] of The Bible) in his book Daemonologie (1597 A.D) Book I Chapter III duly informs us:

"There are principally two sorts (of magic), whereunto all the parties of that unhappy art are redacted; whereof the one is called Magie or Necromancy, the other Sorcery or Witch-craft… they say, that the witches are servants only, and slaves of the Devil; but the Necromancers are his masters and commanders."

It must be noted England retained anti-witchcraft laws called Witchcraft Acts which forbade the practice of conjuring, invoking and evoking of angels/spirits/demons, prohibiting witchcraft and sorcery in all of its variants, upon its books in one

form or another in the British Isles, these often mandating the death or imprisonment of the offender, starting in the year 1542 A.D. and continuing up until the ultimate repeal of the Witchcraft Acts in 1951 A.D. This law's repeal would usher in a major revival of the archaic practices of witchcraft. As the British witch Doreen Valiente, writing circa 1978 A.D. explains:

"The resurgence of the old religion of nature-worship and magic really began in 1951, when the last of the antiquated Witchcraft Acts in Britain was finally repealed… it was largely through the influence of the Spiritualist movement, now widely accepted as respectable, that the final Act was swept away." – p.13 Witchcraft for Tomorrow.

The repeal of the Witchcraft Acts in Britain in the mid 20th Century A.D. would leed to a profusion of mass-produced published works of an entirely occult nature as previously underground practitioners of magic came out of the proverbial closet (indeed, as Charles G. Leland intimates in the *Introduction* to his Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling circa 1891 A.D.: "There is not a town in England or in Europe in which witchcraft is not extensively practiced, although this is done with a secrecy the success of which is of itself a miracle." Its popularity had never waned). Books released after the repeal of the Witchcraft Acts included books authored by the father of modern Wicca witchcraft Gerald B. Gardner's High Magic's Aid (1951 A.D.), Witchcraft Today (1954 A.D.) and The Meaning of Witchcraft (1959 A.D.). Concerning the practice of witchcraft and magic, Gardner himself explained: "The foundation of magical beliefs, of which witchcraft is a form, is that unseen Powers exist ('powers' is a Biblical word used to denote 'angels'), and that by performing the right sort of ritual these Powers (angels) can be contacted and either forced or persuaded to assist one in some way." - The Meaning of Witchcraft by Gerald B. Gardner, 1959 A.D. Gardner's books on the subject of magic as well as a

plethora of others including one which was entitled The Morning of the Magicians** helped to fuel the 1960's New Age counter-culture revolution in America and England (**The Morning of the Magicians was issued by two French alchemists named Louis Pauwels and Jacques Bergier—Bergier was in addition a Jewish student of Kabala and was in fact a nuclear physicist as well as a chemical engineer, these fields being archaic alchemy's wholly modern counterparts as Bergier very helpfully points out in his book).

Aleister Crowley's writings are cited as the inspiration which had compelled Anton LaVey to write his own Satanic Bible and to found the *Church of Satan* (the *Church of Satan* is connected to the OTO as in years prior Anton LaVey was known to have ordered a number of Aleister Crowley's books from OTO-member Jack Parsons who was at one point running Aleister Crowley OTO lodge in America. He also attended the same Los Angeles magic salon as did Jack Parsons at the home of Hollywood witch Samson De Brier).

As Anton LaVey notes therein:

"Satanic Ritual (as practiced in LaVey's *Church of Satan*) is a blend of Gnostic,** Cabbalistic, Hermetic, and Masonic elements, incorporating nomenclature and vibratory words of power (read: magic spells and mantras) from virtually every mythos (read: gleaned from every ancient system of magic)… **Masonic orders have contained the most influential men in many governments (a fact most particularly true of governments in America and Britain), and virtually every occult (magic) order has many Masonic roots**." - The Satanic Rituals p.21,78 by Anton LaVey, 1972 A.D. (** As Paul Huson informs us, the word: "'Gnostic' itself in its etymological derivation means much the same as 'witch' … It is the tattered remnants of the wisdom of the Watchers [the fallen angels], or

gods, which constitutes the lore of the witch." – *Introduction* to Mastering Witchcraft). Anton LaVey's *Church of Satan* was founded in 1966 A.D. during the aforementioned 1960s counter-culture revolution in America and Britain largely spawned by the repeal of the British Witchcraft Acts.

As pertains to the history of the Freemasons, the Biblical King Nimrod was himself described as being a "great magician…who took up with magical practices" and who performed the magic rituals as instituted by the angels (See The Clementine Homilies Homily IX Chapter IV). According to the Kabalistic teachings of The Zohar, in reference to the builders of the Tower of Babel, the builders themselves being magic-practicing Masons, the first and foremost being Nimrod: "Said Rabbi Abba: 'They were the subjects of a horrible and demoniacal infatuation in that they impiously wished to abandon the worship of the Lord for that of Satan or the serpent (Azazel) to whom they rendered homage and glory.'"

Freemasonry itself brags of an historical association with the Masonic magician Nimrod. As per The Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, the Freemasonic York MS. No. 1 says "At ye making of ye toure (tower) of Babel there was a Masonrie first much esteemed of, and the King of Babilon it called Nimrod was a Mason himself..." The Masons first identified themselves as such in reference to the building of the Tower of Babel, it being a tower constructed of masonry bricks. British Harleian, Sloane, Landsdowne and Edinburgh-Kilwinning Masonic manuscripts, for instance, state as fact that Masons were employed in the building of the Tower of Babel. In Homily IX of The Clementine Homilies Chapter V Clement states that: "Therefore the magician Nebrod (the Greeks and Egyptians knew Nimrod as Nebrod. In the Septuagint version of The Bible, the name 'Nimrod' is rendered as 'Nebrod'), being destroyed by this

lightning (from a cherub) falling on earth from heaven, for this circumstance had his name changed to Zoroaster, on account of the living stream of the star (read: cherub) being poured upon him (Nimrod was killed by an angel in a cherub, albeit by an angel of the non-rebellious type). But the unintelligent amongst the men who then were, thinking that through the love of God his soul had been sent for by lightning, buried the remains of his body, and honored his burial-place with a temple among the Persians, where the descent of the fire occurred, and worshipped him (Nimrod) as a god." It is from the magician Nimrod, also known as Zoroaster, that the Zoroastrian Magi, well known priestly practitioners of magic, are descended). Freemasonry itself renders homage to Satan and Azazel. Of an interesting note, the Tower of Babel was constructed upon the **33**rd Degree Parallel as Freemasonry is composed of 33 Degrees. In Chapter VI Clement continues: "Him (Nebrod/Nimrod) the Greeks have called Zoroaster," and hence the name Zoroastrian. Nimrod was the builder of the Biblical tower of Babel, and was himself a magician as well as a Mason, the two words being virtually synonymous (As Geoffrey Farthing elucidates in *The Right Angle* concerning the esoteric importance of the designation 'Builders': "Throughout the countries of the Orient, wherever magic and the wisdom-religion are studied, its practitioners and students are known among their craft as Builders." This fact is particularly true of Masons/Freemasons who are notorious practitioners of magic, as well as the Jewish Kabalists upon whose teachings Freemasonry itself was crafted. One must remember, Jewish Kabalists do not believe Jesus was the son of God, nor do Masons hold him in esteem. Jesus is: "…the stone which the **builders** (read: the Masons/practioners of magic) rejected." - Matthew 21:42.

In Pseudo-Clementine Book IV Chapter XXVIII it is related how after Nimrod's death "foolish men…extolled

him…raising a sepulcher to his honor, they went so far as to adore him as a friend of God, and one who had been removed to heaven in a chariot of lightning (a cherub), and to worship him as if he were a living star. Hence also his name was called Zoroaster after his death—that is, *living star*." It must be noted the work entitled The Oracles of Zoroaster and attributed to Zoroaster (Nimrod) himself speak of the sacred (read: magic) rites employed in the conjuration of divine beings, these divine beings being, of course, the rebellious fallen angels.

As we further learn from the adept magus Nigel Jackson:

"According to esoteric doctrine, Nephilic blood flowed in the veins of Nimrod (which would make Nimrod an angel/human hybrid): '*And Cush begat Nimrod; he began to be a mighty one in the Earth; He was a mighty hunter before the Lord…and the beginning of his kingdom was Babel.*' The Masonic *Cooke Mss* dating from the 1430 CE accords Nimrod the status of the first Grand Master of the Masons. He allegedly delivered the original charges and constitutions to the Craft brethren whom he oversaw during the building of the Tower of Babel… Babylon is Bab-Illani or the Gate of the Gods *(Illu = Elohim)* (Elohim = angels)… The researches of Clement Stratton have confirmed that in the first degree of medieval operative Masonry the pledge by the candidate was called the Oath of Nimrod." – p.44 The Pillars of Tubal Cain by Nigel Jackson. So Freemasonry itself can be traced back to a fallen angel inspired rebellion perpetrated against God, the story of which is contained in Genesis 11:1-9 as well as in other extant writings including The Zohar on which Freemasonry/Kabalism is based (For these accounts and others, see Hidden Truths: A History of the World from Beginning to End).

Kabalism was practiced by the Biblical Pharisees. As we learn from *Biblical Archaeological Revue* (BAR) editor Hershel Shanks:

"All forms of modern Judaism are heirs of Rabbinic Judaism, which emerged in the centuries after the destruction of the Temple (in Jerusalem) in 70 A.D… much of post-destruction Rabbinic *halakhah* (as found in Rabbinic Judaism) can already be found in pre-destruction Pharisaic Judaism" (See pp.176, 177 The Mystery and Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1998 A.D.) from whence *halakhah* (a cognate of the word 'Kabalah') was derived and it was it must be noted this very same Pharisaic Judaic religious system which Jesus so opposed and which had been ultimately responsible for his death (that there were amongst the Jews practitioners of magic in Judah and Jerusalem circa the 7th century B.C. is made evident in 2Kings 23:24 which speaks of "wizards" (male witches) and their mediums, those who *worked* (as with a *magical working*) with "familiar spirits." Within Judaism itself magic was the realm of the Pharisee: "For the Sadducees say that there is no resurrection (nor life after death, nor reincarnation), neither angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees confess both." - Acts 23:8. This core belief precluded the Sadducees entirely from magic practices involving the invocation of angels as well as from Spiritist and Spiritualist practices. Reincarnation is in fact a basic belief in Witchcraft: "One of the chief tenets of the Craft—and indeed many other pagan religions—is a firm belief in reincarnation." – p.13 Lid Off the Cauldron by Patricia Crowther.

As the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia (1943 A.D.) explains: "The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, from the Pharisees." And throughout this period, Rabbinic Judaism has retained and has built upon aspects of earlier Pharisaic magic practices which

explains why Jesus was so vehemently opposed to the Pharisees, and they against him, and why the Pharisees ruthlessly persecuted early Christians until which time the tables had been turned and the balance of power shifted and Jews were later persecuted by Christians. Hershel Shanks himself goes on to say (in The Mystery and Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls p.179) that: "…after the destruction of the (Jewish) Temple (in Jerusalem) in 70 A.D…only two forms of Judaism survive the cataclysm. One, Christianity, eventually dominates Western civilization after separating itself from its forbears. The other, Rabbinic Judaism, is the ancestor of all branches of modern Judaism." The teachings of The Zohar as well as Kabala itself fall under the category of Rabbinic Judaism as descended from the traditions of the Pharisees. Hassidic Jews in particular embrace Kabala wholeheartedly, and Kabala is known as "Jewish witchcraft." As Montague Summers, who himself provided the first English-language translation of the 15th century witch hunter's manual entitled the Malleus Maleficarum, points out in The History of Witchcraft and Demonology p.195: "…in the Mishna (the first major work of Rabbinic Judaism), there are undoubted traces of magic, and in the Gemara (the Gemara is the section of the Talmud comprising the rabbinical analysis of and commentary upon the Mishna; the Gemara and the Mishna together make up the Talmud) demonology and sorcery loom very largely (Pertinent Quote: "The importance of the Talmud…rests entirely on the great and immutable truths of the sacred Kabbalah." – The Mysteries of Magic). Throughout the Middle Ages Jewish legend (such as to be found in the Haggada) played no insignificant part in the history of Witchcraft, and, especially in Spain (under the *Spanish Inquisition* [Spain being, notably enough, home to the highly influential Medieval Kabalist scholar Moses de Leon]), until the nineteenth century at least, there were prosecutions, not so much for the observance of Hebrew ceremonies as is often suggested and supposed, but for

the practice of the dark and hideous traditions of Hebrew magic."

As is explained in The History of Witchcraft and Demonology p.269: "Modern Spiritism is merely Witchcraft revived…" and as Summers also therein warns "…Spiritism opens the door to demoniac possession…" (Ibid p. 253). The popularity of magic-practices such as Spiritism/Spiritualism amongst the Jews in the time of Jesus in this respect would seem to explain the numerous instances of spirit possession and the existence of demoniacs** so prevalent amongst Jews in Jesus' own time as related in the *New Testament* section of The Bible and this being due to prevailing Pharisaic magic practices (See Matthew 8:28-32, Matthew 9:32-33, Matthew 12:2, Matthew 17:14-18, Mark 1:23-27, Mark 1:32-34, Mark 3:11-12, Mark 5:1-13, Mark 7:25, Mark 9:14-29, Luke 4:33-35, Luke 8:26-33, Luke 9:37-43, Luke 10:17-20, Luke 4:40-41, Acts 16:16-18, Acts 19:11-16 and Tobias 6:14). (Pertinent Quote: "Thousands of books have been written on the subject of demonology which is the ancient and scholarly study of monsters and demons. The manifestations and occurrences described in this literature are identical to the UFO phenomenon. Victims of demonic possession suffer from the same medical and emotional symptoms of the UFO contactee." – The Mothman Prophecies by John A. Keel)

Apostles of Jesus also strove against practitioners of magic, even convincing a number of them as to the grave error of their ways, thusly winning them over to God, for as we learn from The Bible: "…not a few of them ("them" being the "Jews and Greeks, that dwelt at Ephesus." See Acts 19:18 ASV) that practiced **magical arts** brought their books (grimoires) together and burned them in the sight of all (at the instigation of the evangelist apostle Paul); and they counted the price of them, and

found it fifty thousand pieces of silver." - Acts 19:19 ASV. This was no insubstantial amount of money; it was certainly indicative of the popularity of magical practices involving the invocation of rebel angels involving actual communication with these angels in the 1st Century A.D. Roman period at Ephesus in Anatolia at a time when Ephesus boasted a population of 250,000 inhabitants, a city only second to Rome in size and importance in all of the great Roman Empire (which would itself to convert to Christianity in the reign of the Emperor Constantine)! I mention this that one might know the encompassing influence of magic on all world religions—in fact the Biblical Daniel himself held the office of what basically amounts to '*Master of the Magicians, Astrologers, Chaldeans, and Soothsayers'* (See Daniel 4:8-9 and Daniel 5:11-12) and not through a lack of knowledge of the art (this is not to say he conjured fallen angels. He was put in this position because he excelled over these magicians in prophecy, in foreseeing the future, thanks be to God. The prophet Samuel was also considered to be a 'seer' (See 1Samuel 9:11-19, though I don't believe this to be the best translation of the word. I believe it also pertained to his ability to prophecy, also thanks to God, as well as to the fact God himself was in actual communication with Samuel as he was with Daniel). And as we learn from Acts 7:22: "Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians," besting all of the Egyptian "wise (wicce) men and the sorcerers" in magical contest. Indeed, he bested *all* of the "magicians of Egypt" thanks again to God, as Moses was as noted in The Bible likewise in direct communication with Him (See Exodus 7:7-12. Early physicians such as Luke [See Colossians 4:14] the disciple of Jesus were also thusly magically inclined [though Luke would abandon this profession to become a loyal devotee of Jesus. As noted in Secret Sects of Syria and the Lebanon p.93: "A select class of the Essenes were termed Therapeutia or healers… Apparently there were branches of the Essenes and especially of

the Therapeute, who became actual Christians…" As Manly P. Hall explains: "The name Essenes is supposed to be derived from an ancient Syrian word meaning 'physician.'" – The Secret Teachings of All Ages. According to *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*-member A.E. Waite in The Secret Tradition*:* "...the Essenes…are actually that hidden sodality from which Masonry derives through the Knights Templar" crusaders who had worked closely with the Knights Hospitallier group which operated medical facilities in the Holy Land. Crowley's *Order of the Oriental Templars* (OTO) magic order was a rehash of this earlier Knights Templar group)]. The fact that early physicians were magically inclined is particularly evidenced by the Renaissance physician/ceremonial magician Paracelsus, a practitioner of the Hermetic arts. As occult author Rollo Ahmed notes in The Black Art: "…the prescriptions of the physicians of the Middle Ages (such as the physician Paracelsus, author of: "some of the greatest works on magic in existence")…read so exactly like a witch's potion that if we were asked which was the magical formula and which the doctor's compound it would be impossible to tell." In fact, the magical use of herbs, which is to say, 'natural magic,' gave birth to modern medicine [from Latin *medicus*, "a physician." For this reason a magic-practicing Native American Shaman is known as a "medicine-man," and such early practices were additionally known as 'medical magic.' The following selection is an example of the bridge between ancient 'natural magic'/'medical magic' and modern-day medicine: "Curare, the infamous plant poison traditionally used on (Shaman-prepared poisoned) arrows and darts, acts as a muscle relaxant, causing eventual asphyxiation (leading to death). Curare's main component, Dtubocurarine (typically isolated through an alchemical process), works so well as a muscle relaxant that it now appears in various anaesthetics used in conventional surgery (by modern-day physicians)." – p.272 The Encyclopedia of Witches, Witchcraft and Wicca.

Remains of The Book of Enoch (1Enoch) were found amongst the Dead Sea Scrolls associated with the Qumran commune of the Essenes (amongst whom was included a faction of Therapeute) in Israel, a group in existence in Jesus' own day. In fact we know: "The Essenes and healing Therapeutes were followers of the ancient theurgic (ceremonial magic) Mysteries." – *The Masters of Wisdom* by A.E. Adams, 1890 A.D. This explains the magic spells found amongst the Dead Sea scrolls near Qumran. It would seem Jesus' disciple Luke the 'physician' was one such Therapeutic magi adept before his subsequent conversion. As occultist Gerald Massey explains: "The Essenes were Christians in the Gnostic sense, and according to Pliny the elder, they were a Hermetic Society that had existed for ages on ages of time. Their name is best explained as Egyptian. They were known as the Eshai, the healers or Therapeutae, the physicians in Egypt; and Esha or Usha means to doctor or heal, in Egyptian." – *Logia of the Lord* by Gerald Massey. As noted in Secret Sects of Syria and the Lebanon p.95: "Their (the Essene's) connection with the Therapeutae of Egypt is usually recognized, and Pliny speaks of their colony near the Dead Sea." These practices were also akin to traditional Babylonian magic practices as encountered by Jews during their Babylonian Dispersion—known as 'Asu' (compare 'Asu' to '**Usha**'), such individuals were physicians/herbalists. Concerning such Babylonian 'medical magic' practices: "There are two major types of (Babylonian) therapeutic practitioners: the ashipu, the exorcist or magician, and the asu, the physician or herbalist. In the traditional texts that preserve the lore of the physician, descriptions of symptoms are followed by instructions for preparing and administering medications. The material medica consist in the main of plant and animal substances and some minerals. The physician employs potions, bandages, lotions, suppositories, enemas, etc. The asu's job is that of the practical physician." - Mesopotamian Witchcraft by Tzvi

Abusch. As Margaret Alice Murray herself explains in The God of the Witches (1933 A.D.) concerning medical magic: "Many of the magical charms and spells were for the healing of the sick or for the prevention of disease... Many charms and spells surviving to the present day contain the names of pre-Christian gods (all representing the angel Azazel who was in various magic systems known as the god of healing). These spells are usually connected with cures for diseases in human beings and animals…" As Christine Hole explains: "The white witch, or wiseman, was the protector of the community, as his criminal opponent (the black magic practicing witch) was its enemy. Like the black witch, he relied on magic, but he used it principally for benevolent purposes, to cure diseases, to defeat spells, detect thieves or find stolen goods, and to protect his neighbors from every kind of ill… he was often able to cure simple ailments by the use of herbs and common sense, garnished with charms… he had to have some acquaintance with practical psychology and herbal remedies, and he often had real medical and veterinary knowledge… Most cures were semi-magical. Drugs and herbal medicines were used, but the herbs had to be gathered with prescribed ceremonies at certain phases of the moon and prepared with secret rites and incantation." – Witchcraft in England, 1947 A.D. As noted in Art Magic: "One of the chief duties of the Egyptian priesthood was the cure of the sick, and for this purpose the Initiates were instructed in the simple arts of medicine…" In the Western world, these duties in time would become highly specialized and largely shorn of their original mystical trappings.

Chemistry is also derived from magic. The Byzantine chronicler George Syncellus in his signal work Chronography (composed approximately 810 A.D.), quoting from the Gnostic Greek alchemist Zosimos of Panopolis (a city referred to by the ancient Greeks as Khemmis/Chemmis where archaeologists have

found fragments of The Book of Enoch) writes (circa the 3rd – 4th Centuries A.D.): "The ancient and divine writings say that the angels became enamoured of women; and, descending, taught them all the works of nature (natural magic/physics). From them, therefore, is the first tradition, *chema*, concerning these arts; for they called this book *chema* and hence the science of chemistry (a cognate of the word 'alchemy') takes its name." And let us not forget, Egypt, home of the Hermetic arts, was known as the 'Land of **Khem**," a civilization known for its al**chem**ists. (Pertinent Quote: "At one time chemists were considered magicians. Albertus Magnus *(1193-1290)*, considered a wizard in his day, was responsible for the discovery of caustic potash, cinnabar, and ceruse. He was a leader in witchcraft… He was a chemist who was preoccupied with turning other metals into gold by *(transmutation)* alchemy. In the course of his experiments he discovered things that were to be of far more value to succeeding generations than a pot of gold. Potassium bicarbonate was discovered by another alchemist of that era. Sulphuric ether and hydrochloric acid were other compounds the alchemists discovered as they practiced their kind of witchcraft. The existence of gas, sodium sulphate, phosphorus and tin oxide were other discoveries made during that period. In the course of their experiments, these men chanted, lit candles (practicing 'candle magic') and did all sorts of weird things and, as a result, became the forerunners of the abracadabra type magician." – Witchcraft for All by Louise Huebner, 1970 A.D. The alchemist was also the forerunner of the modern day chemist (See German chemist Dr. Herman Kopp's The History of Chemistry [1843-4 A.D.], a treatise highlighting the magical alchemical roots of modern chemistry).

God abhors such magical practices:

“Regard not them that have familiar spirits, neither seek after wizards, to be defiled by them: I am the LORD your God…And the soul that turneth after such as have familiar spirits, and after wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set my face against that soul, and will cut him off (a sentence of death) from among his people… A man also or woman (a witch) that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones: their blood shall be upon them.” - Leviticus 19:31,20:6,27 KJV

And again:

“There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire (from which is derived the ritual use of Yule/Beltane fires), or that useth divination (a soothsayer, which is to say, a fortune-teller), or an observer of times (an astrologer), or an enchanter (such as an enchanter of weapons), or a witch, or a charmer (a maker/user of magical charms/amulets), or a consulter with familiar spirits (‘familiar spirits’ are demons/angels), or a wizard (such as a ceremonial magician), or a necromancer (such as a Spiritist/Spiritualist, performers of sèances/mediums. As Rollo Ahmed writes in The Black Art: “Necromancy is the practice of calling up the spirits… Necromancers of the past were looked upon with fear and loathing, as their art seemed the most ghastly of all the categories of black magic… Both witches and necromancers of the past were frequently nothing more than mediums as we know them today.”**). For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD: and because of these abominations the LORD thy God doth drive them (the populations of the magic-practicing nations whose lands the Israelis were to dispossess) out from before thee.” - Deuteronomy 18:10-12 KJV (See also Isaiah 8:19 and Revelation 21:6-8). God makes no such distinction between

white or black or grey magic as such but condemns this practice in all of its forms (**Pertinent Quote: "…modern occultism…has accomplished little beyond the coining of a number of new terms. Sorcery, I think, covers them all. Father Henry Day, S.J., speaking at Manchester, advanced a similar opinion, but classed all magic as Black, when he said: 'The Church condemns the new form of modern spiritism as she condemned the old superstitions. They are identical with devil-worship, with black magic, with the necromancy of the past.** Whatever may be said of the pretensions of the spiritism of the day, the Church regards it as the continuation of Satan's revolt against God.'" – p.8 The Romance of Sorcery, 1914 A.D. [** Indeed: "Spiritism stretching forward in one unbroken chain of influence from ancient to modern times, has never ceased to exist…" - Art Magic]. Again. There is nothing new under the sun).

Theosophy is the central tenet of the *Theosophical Society*. The word 'theosophy' is synonymous with the word 'magic':

"Theosophy was the name finally given to the whole vast renaissance in the world of magic (which involves the invocation of the rebellious fallen angels) that affected many thinkers so profoundly at the beginning of the (20th) century." – The Dawn of Magic (aka The Morning of the Magicians) by Louis Pauwells & Jacques Bergier,1960 A.D.

Concerning the dawning of this theosophical magical renaissance, G.H. Pember writes circa 1889 A.D.:

"…to-day, we see the men of this nineteenth century returning to the wisdom of long past ages, and modern thought sustaining its flight upon the wings of ancient lore. Nay, almost every characteristic of antiquity seems to be reappearing. Open

intercourse with demons is being renewed on a vast scale in the very heart of Christendom… numerous circles are carrying on magical practices, attempts are being made to restore the influence of those ancient Mysteries which are said to have been always kept up by a few initiates… practices of primal and mediaeval times, are once more becoming common… They come no longer veiled in mystery, nor claiming to be miraculous or Divine but, in accordance with the spirit of the age, present themselves as the fruit of science (under the heading of 'psychical research'), as an evidence of the progress of knowledge in regard to the laws of the visible and invisible worlds." - Earth's Earliest Ages by G.H. Pember, 1889 A.D.

As Pember would go on to note:

"Direct communication with demons, whether by writing, clairvoyance, clairaudience, or in other ways is now becoming universally prevalent. It is sustained by what is called mediumistic power…" - Earth's Earliest Ages. So as we see, UFO channeling had earlier existed under the guise of the Spiritualism Movement and prior to this under the name of Magic.

Concerning the history of Christian Cabalism, Rollo Ahmed, in outlining the history of magic practices in his book The Black Art p.94 explains:

"During the Middle Ages the (Roman Catholic) Church paid as much attention to Satan as she did to the Virgin (Mary) and Son (Jesus Christ), and certainly fed the forces of darkness by increasing and trading upon the fear of the Devil and his attendant host of demons (who were a very near and present danger). She possessed also her trained band of excorcists, who practiced as much magic as the professional caster of spells. At a time when alchemy was preoccupying the minds of men

(thanks largely in fact to the Christian Crusaders including the Knights Templar and Knights Hospitallier groups), the clergy were no exception to the rule, and nearly every parish priest was engaged upon alchemical experiments and sorcery in a greater or lesser degree. The state of affairs in many monasteries all over Europe was even worse." These facts are evidenced most notably in the persons of the Roman Catholic Bishop St. Albertus Magnus and his student, Dominican priest St. Thomas Aquinas, and by Roman Catholic abbot Johannes Trithemius whose own illustrious students included the ceremonial magicians/alchemists Paracelcus and Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa (Trithemius would also serve as the personal physician to Erasmus, a Renaissance humanist/Catholic priest in the vanguard of the Reformation movement). Such Cabalistic magic practices within the Roman Catholic Church (it was those individuals involved in which who would eventually give birth to the Reformation) would reach new and dramatic heights during the Renaissance era with the ascension to the papal throne of Pope Leo X (it was Leo X who instituted the selling of indulgences in 1517 A.D. sparking the Protestant Reformation in Germany). Pope Leo X was the son of Lorenzo de Medici whose *Platonic Academy* (a reformulation of Plato's original Academy devoted to the study of the occult sciences and magic) gave birth to the Italian Renaissance (at which time would emerge such intellectual greats as Leonardo de Vinci, Copernicus, Giordano Bruno [Bruno would be burned at the stake by the Inquisition in 1600 A.D.], Giovanni Pico della Mirandola and Galileo), eventually spreading through Europe more or less as a whole (from whence in England emerges Dr. John Dee, the Bard William Shakespeare and Sir Francis Bacon). In total, the magic-practicing Medici family would supply no less than four popes to the ranks of the Roman Catholic Church during the 16th to early 17th Centuries. The Renaissance, also known as the Age of Enlightenment, largely owes its birth to the

introduction of magic practices both black and white (white magic practices and beliefs, also known as *mageia*, would come to be known as 'Renaissance humanism,' and later, simply, as 'humanism') into European courts sparking backlashes which included prosecutions by the *Spanish Inquisition* and the repressions of King James I. The War of the Spanish Succession (one of the main combatants in which was John Churchill, 1st Duke of Marlborough, from whom is descended British P.M. Winston Churchill, a Druid by religion) would bring the Enlightenment to Spain and, ultimately, Revolution to France and the Americas. A pair of Mediaeval magic manuscripts purportedly authored by popes exist to this day— The Great Grimoire of Pope Honorious III and The Enchiridion of Pope Leo, and as H.P. Blavatsky has noted: "Benedict IX, John XX, and the Sixth and Seventh, [Roman Catholic] Popes Gregory are all known in history as sorcerers and magicians." – Isis Unveiled by H.P. Blavatsky. German Reformation Rosicrucianism would emerge from this Mediaeval Cabalism craze establishing its British counterpart in the court of Elizabeth I. Indeed, as Israel Regardie has noted: "Traditionally, the Rosicrucians were Christians of the Reformation—mystics, alchemists, occultists, but always Christians." – The Eye in the Triangle by Israel Regardie.

As we learn from Gerald B. Gardner, European witches of the Middle Ages (as was also the case with individuals such as the Italian Christian Cabalist Pico della Mirandola) learned to practice magic from Jewish Kabalists:

"During the Middle Ages many learned Christians, notably Pico della Mirandola studied the Jewish Qabalah,** ostensibly 'to bring about the conversion of the Jews;' but actually to gain knowledge of its magical practices, which they then proceeded to give a Christian veneer to, so that later grimoires not only use the

Hebrew Qabalistic Names of God and of the archangels to constrain the spirits, but also the names of Jesus, Mary, and the Apostles (applying such a Christian veneer to magic makes it no less an affront to God). The Wica ('The Wise Ones'/nwitches) seem to have been taught certain beliefs, most probably by the Kabalists, which they have incorporated into their own." - The Meaning of Witchcraft by Gerald B. Gardner, 1959 A.D.

To truly understand the vast extent and widespread use of magic in nearly every ancient civilization's religious belief system including Hebrew, Arabic, Greek, Roman, etc, one should read Amulets and Superstitions by Egyptologist E.A. Wallis Budge, a one-time 'Keeper of Egyptian Antiquities' in the British Museum. In addition, philosopher Manly P. Hall in his book, America's Assignment with Destiny (1951 A.D.) unequivocally states: "All the aboriginal tribes of North America practiced mystical and magical rites." This was true of the tribes in South America as well. It is was also true of Germanic and European tribes such as the Celts. Magic practices and beliefs are experiencing a renaissance in the world we live in today, all predicated by Jewish Kabalism. As William J. Schnoebelen in The Dark Side of Freemasonry explains: "Kabbalism is a system of Jewish mysticism and magic and is the foundational element in modern witchcraft. Virtually all of the great witches and sorcerers of this (the 20th) century were Kabbalists."

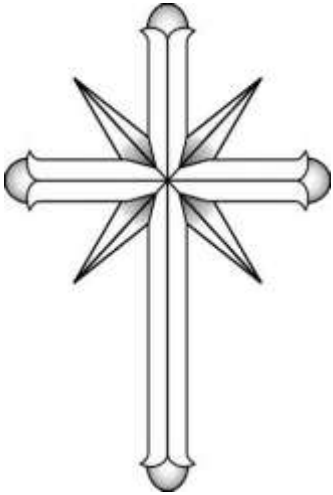
In conclusion, the genesis of *all* magic systems revolve around their adherents belief in and of their esoteric knowledge concerning the rebellious fallen angels including, in most cases, actual communication with said nefarious entities!

Appendix B: The Rose Cross

The concept underlying the Rose Cross symbol of the Rosicrucian is the ancient Egyptian symbol, the 'rostau':

"…brought from ancient Egypt, is the Cross upon the Rose (in Egypt known as the 'rostau')…" – The Brotherhood of Religions by *Theosophical Society* president Annie Besant Adyar Pamphlets No.24

The 'rostau' was the symbol of the Egyptian god Seker (Seker another name/title for Osiris, who represented the fallen angel Azazel), who was known as 'He of the rostau,' which is to say, he of the rose (red) cross. In Scene 2 of the 3rd Tableau of the Initiation of Plato, it is revealed that Azazel's symbol, "the red cross," was "traced upon the banner of Egypt," on what amounted to being the national flag of Egypt. And according to *Flying Roll No. 10* (in Roman numerals, 10 = X, so named in honor of Azazel) of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, 'X' (a cross variant) is the occult sign of Osiris risen (Osiris represented Azazel's cherub Behemoth. It is for this reason A. E. Waite, a member of the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*, lists the Wheel of Fortune, representative of Azazel's cherub, as the 10th [Roman numeral X] Major Arcana of the Tarot. There exist those who hold the crossed-arm symbolism represents 'Osiris slain' [it was in the 10th nome (by definition a Greek administrative district) of Egypt where was deposited it is said the 'divine heart' of Osiris (See On the Hieratic Papyrus of Nesi-Amsu by E.A. Wallis Budge)]. It must also be noted The *Church of Scientology* employs a similar logo, called the Cross Saltire (in form an 'X' surmounted on a cross):**



Compare the Cross Saltire to Aleister Crowley's OTO Rose Cross Lamen (a *lamen* is a magical charm-like pendent worn around the neck by the leader of a witch's coven):

Both of these symbols are in essence an 8-Point Compass Rose. It must be noted L.Ron Hubbard was Jack Parsons' magic partner. Jack Parson's was the leader of Aleister

Crowley's OTO lodge in Pasadena, CA. L. Ron Hubbard designed his cross to resemble Crowley's Rose Cross Lamen.

Compare also to the *Star of Isis*, Azazel's human wife:

This signifies Azazel's (represented by the 'X') future appearance as the false Christ (represented by the cross). When the symbol for Azazel (X) is superimposed upon the cross (+), it forms what is known as an eight-point compass rose (compare to the Sumerian cuneiform name of the god Anu who likewise represented Azazel, in basic form an eight-point compass rose (essentially an 'X' surmounted on a cross): . The 'Compass Rose' is also known as the 'Wheel of Fortune' and the *Samsara*, the Buddhist 'Wheel of Life' [See p.175 Secrets of the Satanic Executioners by Ambrose Bertram Hunter, 2007 A.D.] representative of Azazel's wheel/disc-shaped cherub Behemoth).

Compass Rose

Wheel of Fortune

Wheel of Life/Samsara

For this reason a classical wooden ship's wheel, which resembles an 8-point compass rose, is at times used as a symbol of Azazel (as are wheels and other devices of similar composition). (**Author's Note: *The Process Church of the Final Judgment* founded by two former members of the *Church of Scientology* employed a decidedly related symbol depicting a serpent upon a red cross [in the place of Christ crucified], what one might venture to identify as being a quasi Christianized-version of the *palladium* (the *palladium* is related to the Rosicrucian alchemical device known as the 'Crucified Serpent.' As Nigel Jackson explains: "One of the oldest symbols in the esoteric tradition is the serpent on the tree (by definition a 'palladium' representing the Genesis serpent Azazel [See Genesis 3:1]). This is usually depicted as a snake coiled or crucified on a Tau cross (in form a 'T')." – p.183 The Pillars of Tubal Cain. The signification of the Greek letter 'T' and the Hebrew 't' as noted by Aleister Crowley's friend J.F.C. Fuller in

his table of *Hebrew Alphabet and Correspondences* as set forth in his book, The Secret Wisdom of Qabalah [1937 A.D.], is the serpent). The *The Process Church of the Final Judgment* even had rings made with this cross depicted in red on a white background [within the 'disc'] the sigil of Azazel [See below]):

In Egyptian hieroglyphics the god Ptah (another name/title for Osiris, a god who represented Azazel) is always associated with an 'x' within a circle, also known as the quartered circle (for this reason an ox has become an esoteric symbol of Azazel. A male ox is called a bull, a common angel symbol (by extension, Azazel's human wife may be symbolized as a cow. The Egyptian cow goddess represents Azazel's human wife). Compare the 'X' within a circle symbol of Ptah to the Cross of Wodan (Odin), also a cross within a circle. The Germanic god Wodan is yet another god who represented the angel Azazel/Behemoth. The Celtic solar-cross of the Druids (and Wicca as well) also incorporates the 'cross within a circle' motif. In some circles the 'cross within a circle' motif is known as the *Mark of Cain* (this is due to the fact that in the Phoenician alphabet the letter 'T' is rendered as an 'X' and is pronounced 'tau,' meaning 'mark'; the *Mark of Cain* is also known as the *Mark of Set*, who is Azazel). Cain of course was the son of Azazel by Eve. The quartered circle was the badge (talisman/magic charm) of the Grand Master of the Knights

Templar as well. No doubt it was worn in part to protect the user in battle, as God was said in Genesis 4:15 to have placed such a "mark" upon Cain to keep him from being slain, hence the term, the *Mark of Cain*). The so-called Freemasonic Scottish Rite 18th Degree Rose Croix *quartered circle* (also a symbol of the Gnostics/Gnosticism) is a variant of the 'cross within a circle' motif due to the fact the 'quartered circle' is variously known as the Rose Cross (See p.94 Dictionary of Occult, Hermetic and Alchemical Sigils by Fred Gettings). The NATO military alliance also employs a variant of the 'quartered circle' logo which is representative of the god of war Azazel. And as we learn from the Wicca witch priestess Doreen Valiente in Witchcraft for Tomorrow pp.67-68, the cross within the circle motif, the sign of Azazel, was one of the designs of the 'magic circles' of the witches—the construction of such a 'magic circle' was standard practice when witch's invoked their Horned God, who is Azazel. In fact, the device known as the '*witches' mark*' which was employed by the witches (often signed during witches' initiation ceremonies much like when the Catholic Church similarly makes the sign of the cross) is itself "an X-shaped cross" (Ibid p.179), the sign of Azazel. This is akin to the 'Qabalistic Cross' signed by touching the forehead, then the solar plexus, the right shoulder then the left shoulder, performed during ceremonial magic rituals as well (See p.51 The Practice of Ritual Magic by Gareth Knight). As in witchcraft, the magic circle of the ceremonial magician is typically divided into "four quarters based on the cardinal points" (Ibid pp.21-22), creating a classic quartered circle/cross within the circle motif. The cross within the circle motif is also known as the *Celtic Cross* as employed by Celtic pagans which is also known as the 'wheel cross,' itself also known as the 'rose cross' (See An ABC of Witchcraft Past and Present p.405).

The signification of the Freemasonic LVX (also rendered LUX) is also the 'quartered circle' sign of Azazel:

"The early expositors of Freemasonry regarded the Latin word LVX, 'Light,' as synonymous with their science, and they dwelt on the fact that by dividing the Circle into four equal parts [the quartered circle] they produced a Cross from which they got the outline of the three Roman letters needed to spell this word - LVX." – *Introduction* to The Apocalypse of Freemasonry p.5 by F. De P. Castells, 1924 A.D. (as additionally noted therein, LVX [Light] was also symbolic of the Freemasonic god [Azazel] who was represented by the 'All-Seeing Eye' [Ibid p.6] which is for this reason oft depicted surrounded by rays of light (the significance of the 'rays' being LUX), the Being also known as T.G.A.O.T.U., an abbreviated form of *The Great Architect of the Universe*)

The red (rose) cross (in appearance a red X), was emblazoned upon Azazel's cherub Behemoth:

"Lamia is the 'snake' among the Ophidian; Lama is the hand: *lamh*, hand (for this reason a hand may also be used to represent Azazel; two examples are the god Sabazios, who represents Azazel, and whose symbol is a hand and also the witch's *Hand of Glory* which likewise represented the Horned God of the witches, Azazel), is a divine name in the Scythian tongue. It also means the number 10 (in the Hebrew alphabet, the Hebrew letter *yodh* whose signification is the 'hand' in Gematria is assigned the numerical value of 10), and the Roman numeral X, which is a cross…which, according to Eastern allegory, is placed…upon the Rebellious Spirits (read: a red X was emblazoned upon the cherub of the angels) in their 'abyss' or 'prison' (within the earth)." - The Rosicrucians: Their Rites and Mysteries by SRIA member Hargrave Jennings, 1870 A.D. (The SRIA is an English Rosicrucian Society. SRIA members, it must be remembered,

gave birth to the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*, which derives its "mysteries" in part from this book by Jennings). With this preceding information in mind it is also instructive to learn that: "The 10th and central Arcanum [of the Tarot, the 'Wheel of Fortune'], [is] circumscribed by the tetramorph [reminiscent of Ezekiel's cherubic 'wheel'] and lettered Caph… Caph is 'the palm of the hand'..." – The Magician's Dictionary: *Wheel of Fortune* by E.E. Rehmus). When *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*-member/OTO-founder Aleister Crowley (a known British spy [See Secret Agent 666]) claimed to have made contact with an extra-terrestrial named 'Lam,' he refers of course to the alien angel Azazel.

The Knights Templar god Baphomet also represented Azazel. As we learn from The Rosicrucians: Their Rites and Mysteries p.215, the Coptic root *–met* [such as that encountered in the word Bapho-met] means "ten." The Roman numeral signifying 10, rendered as an X, a cross variation, is the sign of Azazel (Ba [=ab/father]-pho [=oph/serpent] -met [X]). As Doreen Valiente is nice enough to point out: "The distinguished nineteenth-century French occultist, Eliphas Levi, declared Baphomet of the (Knights) Templar to be identical with the god of the witches' Sabbat; it was not the figure of a devil (Satan), however, but of (the Greek god) Pan (the Horned God of the witches, who is Azazel)…" - p.53 An ABC of Witchcraft Past and Present by Doreen Valiente. This author certainly agrees with this assessment.

In her book Witchcraft for Tomorrow p.117 the Wicca witch-high priestess Doreen Valiente reveals: "Ogham was a sacred Druid alphabet and would certainly have contained magic secrets…" I would say one of the biggest secrets it reveals is the mystery surrounding the identity of the mysterious *Theosophical Society* deva known as Master KH (the 10th Aethyr, Khoronzon,

Master of Form, aka Master KH) with whom many high-ranking members of this society claimed to be in contact. In the sacred Ogham alphabet of the magic practicing Druids, KH was rendered as an X. Master KH, which is the Druid way to say, Master X, was the Hidden Master Azazel himself. This is also the idea behind the word 'Ur-Khaos,' the god of the underworld: KH (X) + A (horned ox head sign of the horned god) + O (the disk, a cherub) + S (the serpent),** the horned god whose sign is the serpent of the X-marked disk of the Chaldean city of Ur (Ur-Khaos was later transliterated as Orcus, the Gaelic Druidic god of the underworld/abyss [aka Lord Sathanas who art in Orcus [Ur-Khaos], the serpent seducer of Eve of the Gnostic Ophites. The Ophites were a magic practicing group which revered the Genesis serpent Azazel]). (** "The letter S, which takes on the curving shape of a snake, corresponds to the Greek *khi (X)* and takes over its esoteric meaning [which esoterically signifies Azazel]… It is a theoretical image of the *Beast of the Apocalypse***..." - p.152 The Mystery of the Cathedrals by 'Fulcanelli') (the "beast" who is said to "ascend out of the bottomless pit" [See Revelation 17:8])

According to the Ritual Magic of the Golden Dawn (p.208, King 1987), the rising of Adonai** (read: Azazel: "…Adonai, a Hebrew word for Lord which Crowley employed as a synonym for the Higher Genius, the term used by the Golden Dawn, and for the Holy Guardian Angel, the phrase employed by Abramelin." - pp.353-4 The Eye in the Triangle by Israel Regardie [and as Regardie explains in Foundations of Practical Magic p.127: "…the Adept seeks to unite himself to his…higher self [which in the realm of psychology is symbolic of the 'Higher Genius'/the'Holy Guardian Angel'], symbolized again in the Hebrew word *Adonai*."]), of Mithra the Lord of Wide Pastures was by the ancient mysteries symbolized under the form of a rose (also known as the 'Rose of Dawn'). In a like

way, the gods Adonai and Mithra represented Azazel/Behemoth (** "Adonai has…come to mean, through the Rosicrucian tradition, the Holy Guardian Angel [with whom, it must be noted, magicians sought to communicate]." - Eight Lectures on Yoga by Aleister Crowley, 1939 A.D.). Azazel will in the future arise within his cherub being loosed from his earthly imprisonment. In respect to the angel Azazel, the rose cross also symbolizes the future rising of Azazel/Behemoth, Azazel being accepted as the promised coming Messiah. So the rose is also used as a symbol of Azazel. The Rosicrucian symbol of the rose surmounted upon the cross represents Azazel in his role as the False Prophet of the book of Revelation.

The red cross as a symbol of Azazel's cherub Behemoth also hearkens back to the Egyptian mysteries of Osiris. The god Osiris represented Azazel's cherub Behemoth, and by extension, Azazel. In the Egyptian *Hymn to Osiris*, the "disk" of Osiris (Osiris = Behemoth) is identified as the rose tau, the rose (red) cross ("Divine oblation to Osiris [Behemoth] Khent-Amenti, lord of Abydos [Lord of the Abyss]…the disk…the rostau" - *Hymn to Osiris*). Cherubim are disc-shaped. Osiris represented Azazel's cherub Behemoth, and in its personified form, Azazel. It must also be noted the tau cross (rendered in Greek as a T) is the 19th letter of the Greek alphabet. Azazel's prophesied release takes place on the 19th day of July 2016 A.D. In Freemasonry, the symbol for Azazel, a tau cross, is represented by the T-square. The Rosicrucians, whose name means "rose cross" in German, names their secret organization after the rostau/disk/Osiris/Behemoth. The Germanic name Christian Rosenkreuz, which in English translates as 'Christian Rose Cross,' represents no other persona than the rebellious angel Azazel himself. The name is a play on words which may be interpreted as *the christ of the red cross*, representing Azazel, whose sign is the red cross, in reference to his future appearance

as the false-christ/false prophet/messiah. He is the 'beast coming up out of the earth' as mentioned in Revelation 13:11 (See also Revelation 17:8). According to the Rosicrucian Hargrave Jennings in The Rosicrucians: Their Rites and Mysteries, p.142, the color red is male and represents the Salvator, a Latin word meaning 'Savior.' (It must also be mentioned when one adds the disc (O) [Azazel's cherub is disc-shaped], to the word Sirius, it becomes Osirius, and when one drops the 'u' it becomes Osiris. The heliacal rising of the star Sirius in 2016 A.D. takes place on the 19th day of July, the day Azazel in his disc-shaped red-cross emblazoned cherub is to emerge from his earthen imprisonment, claiming to be Christ. In this same way, the Babylonian god Ea, alternatively spelled Ia (another such god which represented Azazel/Behemoth), becomes the name of the Gnostic god Iao with the inclusion of the disk [O]). The words 'Sirius' and 'Osiris' are related to the Semitic word 'Siru': "Scholars ordinarily refer to the serpent god (who is Azazel) by the name *Siru*, being the Semitic word for *serpent*…" - p.120 Tammuz and Ishtar. It would also seem the name Isis [Azazel's human wife] is also derived from the word Osiris). As an additional added bonus note, in the ancient Babylonian system of Gematria, where letters are used to represent numbers, the number 10 (which Roman numeral is represented by an X) is represented by the letters IA. 'Ia' of course is an alternative spelling of the name of the god 'Ea.' Compare the modern spelling of our number 'ten' to the name of the Egyptian sun disc 'Aten' (in Roman, A-X) (AX = IAO = OX). No doubt there exists a connection here. In the pictographic alphabet of the Egyptians, a horned 'ox head' (representative of the horned-god Azazel) was the equivalent of the Roman letter 'A' (and hence was also derived the anarchist symbol for Azazel, an A within a circle/disk [O]). All of these are designations for Azazel's cherub Behemoth and by extension, the Horned God Azazel. Additionally, Ax/Abrasax were synonymous terms: "You are Ax (A-ten), you are Abrasax

(Ab [father] + Ra [the disk] + S [the serpent] + A [horned oxhead/horned god] + X [ten] (A-ten)), the angel (whose sign is the serpent) who sits upon the tree of Paradise (thusly forming the palladium)..." (A-X is in fact the Archaic Latin alphabetic version of the classical Greek Alpha-Omega, the title of the resurrected Christ (See Revelation 22:13). Both are the first and last letters of their respective alphabets. The Classical Greek Alpha-Omega = the all-encompassing *All*). As such an *ax* in the literal sense is often used as a symbol for Abrasax/Azazel (compare 'ax' to the Greek word 'aix' which means 'goat' (also note the addition of the phallic 'pillar,' I, possibly to signify a male goat). The Hebrew word for a male goat was also used to denote a demon, demons being by definition fallen angels. For this reason Satyrs/demons, representative of fallen angels, are symbolically represented as being goat-like in appearance, such as the horned-god of the witches, Pan, the king of satyrs, who represented Azazel: "The satyrs are, of course, the seirim or 'hairy ones' who follow their master, the goat god Azazel." – p.137 The Pillars of Tubal Cain by Nigel Jackson). The letter 'O' (the disk) itself was derived from the Semitic *`Ayin* (ע meaning 'eye' and additionally representative of a male goat due to its horn-like appendages and its single penile-like protrusion), and hence, the 'eye (disc) of Horus,' also known as Azazel's cherub Behemoth. The Egyptian god Osiris [Azazel] is indeed the 'god' of the witches, also known as: "…the Great Father, who of old was called Osiris…" - A Witches' Bible: The Complete Witches' Handbook p.13 by Janet and Stewart Farrar.

The *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* also esoterically derives its name from Azazel. Hermes was another (Graeco)Egyptian name for Azazel, he of a thousand names. The Golden Dawn itself is analogous of the solar disc, the sun, which like Azazel's cherub Behemoth, is disc-shaped and rises at dawn, which is the expected time of Azazel's future release

("…the holy one [read: the angel Azazel in his cherub] appeared…; as a golden dawn did he appear…" - Aleister Crowley's LIBER ARCANORUM τών ATU τού TAHUTI QUAS VIDIT ASAR IN AMENNTI SUB FIGURÂ CCXXXI LIBER CARCERORUM τών QLIPHOTH CUM SUIS GENIIS. ADDUNTUR SIGILLA ET NOMINA EORUM) (in the Egyptian Book of the Dead Plate XXI B.D. Chap. XV it was said the Egyptian god Ra, who represented the angel Azazel, "risest at dawn" in allusion to the time of Azazel's release). Israel Regardie, a Rosicrucian who later joined the Stella Matutina, a successor organization of the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* (Regardie once served as personal secretary to Aleister Crowley), writes in his book entitled The Golden Dawn: "'The Rose-Cross'… is a glyph…of the higher Genius (read: angel) to whose knowledge and conversation the student is eternally aspiring" (in reference to Aleister Crowley's "attainment of the Knowledge and Conversation of the Holy Guardian Angel." As Israel Regardie explains in Ceremonial Magic p.64, the term "Holy Guardian Angel" ["…extrapolated from The (Book of the) Sacred Magic of Abremelin the Mage…"] was a term "synonymous with the Golden Dawn reference to the Higher Genius and the Theosophical term the Higher Self [aka the High Self]."). The 'Genius' of which Regardie speaks with whom such individuals sought to converse is a so-called 'guardian angel,' the fallen angel Azazel. His glyph/symbol is the rose cross/red cross (this being the significance of the 'Red Cross,' also known as the 'Cross of Fire' which is used as one of the symbols of the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*—a 'white triangle surmounted by a red cross' symbol is emblazoned upon *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* altars [See p.135-136 The Eye in the Triangle by Israel Regardie]—the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* being at heart a Rosicrucian order founded by Rosicrucians]. A Rose Cross may also be represented by a gold cross with a red ruby in its center, namely, "the Rose of Ruby

and the Cross of Gold" [Ibid p.176]. The Rose Cross is, as Israel Regardie notes, a variant form of the pentagram: "A variation of the Pentagram symbol employed by other people with a certain degree of success is a golden cross surmounted by a crimson rose. The symbolism in both cases is identical…" – p.244 The Tree of Life: A Study in Magic by Israel Regardie). The Rosicrucian initiate, as Israel Regardie explains: "…pledges himself to his higher and divine Genius" (See Ceremonial Magic p.84), this higher divine Genius being the fallen angel Azazel, to whom is devoted "the service of the (Hermetic) Order (of the Golden Dawn)." Theosophist Freethinker Ida C. Craddock provides yet another piece of our puzzle: "Why did these mystics call themselves Rosicrucian? Some writers have attempted to derive the name from two words meaning "dew" and "cross": but the usual interpretation is "followers of the Rosy Cross" (read: followers of Azazel) a cross with a rose (used analogously of Azazel) being used as the society's symbol." - Heavenly Bridegrooms. Rosicrucians are followers of and pledge allegiance to the "Holy Guardian Angel" Azazel whose sigil is the rose cross and with whom they are in contact.

Azazel is also known as Sirius, the Hidden God of the Illuminati (the Illuminati/angels are also known as the 'Grand Masters of the Templars.' Those humans in league with them are often referred to as Illuminati as well), so named as Azazel's return is associated with the Dog Star Sirius. This fact is important enough to repeat. Azazel is known as the "Hidden God Sirius":

"In his book 'Magickal Revival' Grant writes that Phoenix was (Aleister) Crowley's most secret name. It represented the ancient Constellation in which Sothis *(Seth)* (Set) or Sirius was the highest star. He writes that Crowley associated the very heart of his teachings and 'Magick' with a certain star, namely the 'Sun

behind the Sun' (in reference to Sirius A and its companion star, Sirius B), the 'Hidden God Sirius.' The secret of the Illuminati, or the Enlightened Ones is the blazing star Sirius, Grant writes." – *The Sirius Mysteries* (Pertinent Quote: "To the Egyptians, the Sun behind the Sun [Sirius/Set] was known as Osiris [a god who represents Behemoth/Azazel] and also as Amun-RA, the Hidden Sun." - The Book of the Master by Marshall Adams. Indeed, the Egyptian *Hymn to Osiris-Soka* [Sokar/Seker] is a summons/call addressing the angel Azazel in greeting: "Hail, thou hidden God, Osiris in the underworld!") (The *Great Hymn of Aten*, Aten being representative of Azazel's cherub Behemoth, is also referred to therein as the "hidden…god…in the underworld…"). Crowley was merely carrying on a long established magic tradition, most notably of the magic practiced by high-degree Freemasons (particularly within the Egyptian derived rites of Memphis-Misraim, 'Memphis' being a city in Egypt and 'Mizraim' being the Hebrew name for Egypt and often based on information gleaned from ongoing archaeological discoveries of the period): "The Ancient Astronomers (astronomers were as a rule astrologers/sorcerers) saw all the great Symbols of Masonry in the Stars. Sirius glitters in our (Freemasonic) lodges as the Blazing Star (which is a symbol of Azazel ['Blazing' is synonymous with 'shining,' the Egyptian term 'shining ones' (Illuminati) often used as a term to denote the fallen angels and their disc-shaped cherubim].** The 'Blazing Star' which represents Azazel is known as the 'Upright Pentagram.' Conversely, a downward pointing pentagram, the 'Averse Pentagram,' typically represents Satan. A combination of the two yields the ten-point star, the 'Dekagram,' said to be a powerful charm in the realm of magic)." - Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Rite of Scottish Freemasonry by Albert Pike. Indeed, as we learn from C. W. Leadbeater (a prominent member of the *Theosophical Society*) in Glimpses of Masonic History the Blazing Star Sirius (representative of

Azazel), the so-called *glyph of the higher genius* with whom all practitioners of magic sought to contact, was also symbolized by and I quote "the Rose which ever blossoms at the heart of the Cross," the rose cross, the very symbol of the Rosicrucians themselves. Compare to the Dogon tribe in Africa which also portrays the helical rising of Sirius as a cross with a flower-like sun at its center. (The fallen angel Azazel is associated with the star Sirius. The upward pointing Five-Pointed Star is the icon of Sirius, and as such, it is the icon of Azazel, and this is the esoteric significance of the five-pointed *Blazing Star* of the Masons. The symbol of the star Sirius as a symbol of Azazel hearkens back to Biblical days: "Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch [their 'King,' Azazel], and the star [called a *Chiun*; 'chiun' translates as 'star'] of your god Remphan [Azazel], figures which ye made to worship them [the fallen angels]: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon." - Acts 7:43; and again: "But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch [their 'King,' Azazel] and Chiun your images, the star of your god [Remphan/Azazel], which ye made to yourselves." - Amos 5:26) (** "According to Sufi expert Idries Shah the: "…true rulers of the world are the 'Enlightened Ones' *(Illuminati)* [read: the fallen angels] and the Sufi have discovered their secret in the Quran in the following verse: 'Allah [who is Azazel] is the Light [LUX] of the Heavens and the Earth. His Light is resembled by a lamp within a niche. The lamp within a crystal, like a <u>shining (blazing) star</u>.'" Idries Shah claims his allusion to a 'shining star' is a reference to the star 'Sirius' (See <u>The Sirius Mysteries</u>), Sirius being a symbol of Allah, who is Azazel. The angels are known as the *Shining Ones* and a star is often analogously used as the symbol for an angel, hence Shining Star/Blazing Star) (A Not-So-Notable Quote: "Such surely is the destiny that awaits our beloved [Masonic] Order in the future; such the splendour that will transfigure the Craft [Freemasonry] in the years that are to come, until within its temple walls [all Freemasonic lodges are

temples erected in the name of Azazel as symbolized by the Upright Pentagram] once more is raised—not only in symbol [the Upright Pentagram representative of Azazel] but in actual fact [which is to say, upon Azazel's release from his earthen imprisonment he will take his rightful place of honor in the Freemasonic temple]—the ladder which stretches between earth and heaven, between men [Freemasons] and the Grand Lodge above, to lead them from the darkness of the world to the fullness of light in God [he speaks not, to be sure, of the God of Christians, but of the god of the Craft, who is Azazel], to the Rose which ever blossoms at the heart of the Cross, to the Blazing Star whose shining brings peace and strength and blessing to all the worlds." - Glimpses of Masonic History by C. W. Leadbeater) (As UFO contactee George Hunt Williamson [who had served in the U.S. Army Air Corp during WWII] reveals in Other Tongues, Other Flesh [1953 A.D.], those secret societies [and these certainly include the Freemasons] who are allied with the Sirius-associated extraterrestrials [who are in fact Azazel's group of fallen angels] employ as their symbol the 'eye in the triangle' [aka the Eye of Horus** and the Eye of Providence] motif such as the one to be found on the back of the dollar bill. It was FDR's V.P., *Theosophical Society*-member Henry A. Wallace who is largely responsible for its inclusion thereupon) (** "…the Eye of Horus [aka "the winged disk of the open eye of Horus"] is identified with the angelic Watchers of Enochian apocrypha [as found in The Book of Enoch]…" - p.157 Alien Initiations by Harald Kleeman, 2003 A.D.)

According to a footnote to *The Dionysian Artificers*: "Thamuz (a variant spelling of Tammuz) signifies the name of a month, and likewise the name of an idol or divinity, which even in the opinion of St. Jerome is the same as (the god) Adonis (both are gods who represent the angel Azazel—Adonis is a cognate of the word Dionysus/Dionysian). Plutarch says that the

Egyptians called Osiris Ammuz, and from thence was corruptly derived the name of Jupiter Ammon ('Ammon,' a varient spelling of 'Ammoum,' means 'the Hidden One.' See p.29 Witchcraft for Tomorrow by Doreen Valiente, 1978 A.D. Another variant spelling is Amoun: "Amoun was the primeval god of the Egyptians…all [Egyptian] deities were his various forms. Therefore his names were many; but his real name [which is Azazel] was secret." – p.130 An ABC of Witchcraft Past and Present by Doreen Valiente). Robertson *(Thesaurus Linguae Sanctae)* says that the word Ammuz *(read Ammoum)* used by Herodotus and Plutarch, were corruptions from the Hebrew Thamuz *(Hebrew תמוז {Hebrew TMWZ}).* I would rather say that the word was originally Egyptian, and made Hebrew by the addition of the formative ת *{Hebrew T})*…" And so was an Egyptian name for Azazel, namely Ammuz, transformed into Tammuz by the addition of the symbol for Azazel, namely, the tau cross (rendered in Greek as a T; in the Phoenician alphabet, the Greek 'T' takes the form of yet another enigmatic symbol of Azazel's cherub Behemoth, the quartered circle/'x' within a circle, pronounced 'tet' and meaning 'wheel,' a Biblical name for a cherub. This corresponds to the Hebrew letter 'teth,' meaning 'serpent.' [See The Secrets of the Satanic Executioners p.170], which also relates to the Greek letter Theta [which numerical number is 9 and is connected to the 9th sign of the Zodiac, Capricornus, Latin for 'horned goat'], the initial letter of Thenatos, the Greek god of death [Ibid p.170]). It must be noted *The Dionysian Articifers* (circa. 1820 A.D.) is an essay written by an eminent Brazilian Freemason. The Greek *Dionysiacs* as they were also called was an association of architects and engineers, followers of the god Dionysius (also known as Bacchus), builders of temples, theatres and stadia, they being an early society of Freemasons. As earlier noted, in Freemasonry the tau cross, the symbol of Azazel, is represented by the T-square: "The TAU cross is preserved to modern Masonry under

the symbol of the T square." - The Secret Teachings of All Ages p.582 by Manly P. Hall (Interesting quote: "The TAU [the sign of Azazel] is the central figure of the Theosophical Seal [employed by the *Theosophical Society*] and the heart of its message." - *The Theosophical Seal* by Arthur M. Coon, 1958 A.D.) (The Hammer of the god Thor, yet another god who represented Azazel, in form resembles and represents a tau cross [T], the sign of Azazel: "…the TAU [the sign of Azazel]…is sometimes designated as the *hammer cross*…" – The Secret Teachings of All Ages p.582 by Manly P. Hall)

The fact that the cross (X) is linked with Azazel, who is oft confused by some as being the devil Satan himself, is the reason the horned devil, who in reality represents the 'horned god' Azazel, is associated with crossroads. In fact many Egyptian mummies are laid to rest with arms crossed in the sign of 'Osiris Risen,' the crossed arm symbol of Azazel being depicted on numerous Egyptian statues and reliefs (most notably depictions of the god Osiris/Azazel himself) (a man sitting cross-legged may also be thusly interpreted. For example: "The Indian figures of the Horned God (who is Azazel), found at Mohenjo-Daro, are of the earliest Bronze-age…The most remarkable is that of a man with bull's horns on his head, sitting cross-legged…This representation was regarded in historic times as a form of Shiva (who represents Azazel) and is called Pasupati, 'Lord of animals' (a shepherd of sorts. Azazel is often depicted as a shepherd god as well)." – p.11 The God of the Witches by Margaret Alice Murray, 1933 A.D.). As we learn from British witch/author Nigel Jackson in Chapter VI Masks of Misrule pp.93 & 99, the *Horned One*, the Horned God of the Witches (Azazel), was represented by a "skull resting on crossed thighbones" (as he also reveals in The Pillars of Tubal Cain p.185: "…crossed legs…are said to represent the tau" which is of course the sign of Azazel. It must be noted a skull is also used

to symbolize the angel of death). Two crossed swords in the form of an 'X' is a symbol of the Roman god of war Mars who likewise represented the angel Azazel, as is the 'skull and crossbones' insignia said to have been originally flown on Knights Templars ships, though being more famously flown on English privateer pirate ships (one of whose main ports of refuge was the port in New York City) of British persuasion (these being known collectively as 'Jolly Roger' flags). As the British witch Doreen Valiente explains in An ABC of Witchcraft Past and Present p.341-2: "…witches of the older traditions sometimes include a skull and crossed bones, or a representation of them (in their magic rituals)…The Masonic fraternities also make use of the skull and crossed bones, in their ceremonies; which are descended, if not actually derived, from the ancient Mystery cults."

The swastika employed by German Nazis, Neo-Nazi Aryan groups and the *Theosophical Society* itself is but the Indian/Hindu form of the sign representing Azazel (X). It must be noted the swastika, the Hindu sigil of Azazel, is the letter 'G' in the Ancient Northern European/Anglo-Saxon Runic script known as 'Futhorc'/'Futhark' (the Armanen 'Futharkh' of Guido Von List, also known as the Norse rune 'gifu,' which is rendered as a simple 'X'). This is the esoteric reason for the inclusion of the 'G' within the Freemasonic 'Square and Compass' standard. The swastika, it must also be noted, is called the 'Hammer of Creation,' and in Teutonic legends, the swastika is known as 'Thor's Hammer,' as Arthur M. Coon is nice enough to point out in explanation of the significance of the swastika's inclusion in the seal of the most reverent *Theosophical Society* (See *The Theosophical Seal* by Arthur M. Coon, 1958 A.D.), Thor of course representing the fallen angel Azazel. The hammer then is likewise a symbol of the blacksmithing god Azazel, who taught mankind the art of metalworking. He has placed his mark upon

the craft. It is interesting to note at this point that: "…the TAU [the sign of Azazel]…is sometimes designated as the *hammer cross*…" – The Secret Teachings of All Ages p.582 by Manly P. Hall)

The Roman emperor Constantine the Great (c. 285-337 A.D.), who made Christianity the official religion of Rome, of "In this sign, conquer" fame, conquered under the sign of Azazel (as did the ancient Egyptians, the Knights Templar, the Spanish Conquistadores, England and later Hitler also similarly conquer under the sign of Azazel) when he emblazoned the red cross on white background insignia on the shields of his conquering legions (See also the Labarum [Chi-Rho symbol] of Constantine which incorporates the sign of "Osiris risen," namely, the 'X' within its construction. The significance of the 'P' in the Chi-Rho [X-P] symbol is that 'P' is the 16th letter of the alphabet signifying Azazel's release/"Osiris Risen" in 2016 A.D. The Knights Templar (c. 12th - 13th Centuries) likewise employed a red cross on white field motif, as did their Crusading contemporaries the Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem ("The Knights of St. John…continue the Manichaean Gnostic concepts…" – *Angels, Demons and Freemasons: The True Conscpiracy*, 2008 A.D. Indeed, the 'Red Cross' symbol employed by the Knights Hospitallers and the Red Cross organization was implemented as a magic charm/talisman: "Many of the magical charms and spells were for the healing of the sick or for the prevention of disease... Many charms and spells surviving to the present day contain the names of pre-Christian gods [all representing the angel Azazel]. These spells are usually connected with cures for diseases in human beings and animals…" - p.75 The God of the Witches by Margaret Alice Murray, 1933 A.D. In Sigil Magic, a red cross is often employed in the construction of healing sigils) who ran a hospital there in Jerusalem in what is now modern day Israel

(Notable quote: “From the descendants of the Magi, the Sufis, the mystics amongst the Mahometans derived their knowledge of astrology, medicine, and of esoteric doctrines. In 1118 the order of the Temple [the Knights Templar] was founded, nominally for the protection of pilgrims, but really for the restoration of the primitive mysteries.” – *The Masters of Wisdom* by E. Adams, 1890 A.D.) (The Germanic *Teutonic Knights* also employed the Red Cross of Azazel as its sigil. The Red Cross [formally known as the “Red Cross of Tiphereth”] is also the sigil placed upon the altars of the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*). Today the Hospitallers (currently known as the Sovereign Military Order of Malta [SMOM; aka *Knights of Malta*, an order of alchemists]) are headquartered in Rome (and awarded permanent U.N. observer status I might add), as is the Vatican, and the Grand Master of the Knights Hospitalliers group is considered the world’s highest-ranking Catholic lay person. The modern contemporary of the Knights Hospitalliers of St. John of Jerusalem is the medical organization known as the International Organization of the Red Cross which likewise employs a red cross on white background insignia, this being the sign of Azazel. The British Red Cross Society works closely with a group called the St. John Ambulance Association, named after the leader of the Knights Hospitallers, St. John of Jerusalem. The red cross, also known as St. George’s Cross, is the English national emblem, with the British national flag, the Union Jack, incorporating a red cross on a white background motif within its design, as well as the esoteric ‘X’ sign of Azazel. However, the Flag of England, home to the *Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn* magic order, is simply a red cross on white background. The Union Jack is also in essence an 8-point compass rose, another sign of Azazel.

Bibliography

U.F.Os and their Mission Impossible
Word of Truth Productions, Inc.
New York, 1974 A.D.

The Omega Conspiracy: Satan's Last Assault on God's Kingdom
Hearthstone Publishing Ltd.
Oaklahoma City, 1986 A.D.

God Drives a Flying Saucer
Bantam Books
New York, 1973 A.D.

UFO: End-Time Delusion
New Leaf Press
Green Forest, 1991 A.D.

The Sky People
Award Books
New York, 1960 A.D.

The Flying Saucer Vision
Ace Publishing Corporation
New York, 1967 A.D.

Above Top Secret
Quill William Morrow
New York, 1988 A.D.

The Bible and Flying Saucers
Downing, 1973, 1977

Why UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse
John A. Keel

Gale Encyclopedia of the Unusual and Unexplained [2003 A.D.]
UFO Contactees and Abductees

Flying Saucer Review:
FSR: Close Encounters of a Religious Kind by John A. Keel
FSR: The "Flap" Phenomenon in the United States by John A. Keel

SAGA:
SAGA: The Flying Saucer Evidence Everyone Ignores by John A. Keel
SAGA: Mystery of the Alien Submarines by John A. Keel
SAGA: Strange Messages from Flying Saucers by John A. Keel

UFO Report: Aliens Among Us by John A. Keel

Investigating UFOs: Probing a Phenomenon Wrapped in a Mystery by John A. Keel

The Flying Saucer Crime Wave by John A. Keel

Behind the FBI's Undercover Flying Saucer Investigation by John A. Keel

Presumed Physical Mediumship and UFOs by Berthold E. Schwarz, M.D., FSR Consultant

The Bible

For detailed historical data concerning the UFO phenomenon in America see: THE JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE Spring 1975. Volume 8, Issue 4: *The Flying Saucer Subculture* by John A. Keel @ (http://www.scribd.com/doc/44266029/The-Flying-Saucer-Subculture-John-Keel)
Further Reading: Final Events and the Secret Government Group on Demonic UFOs and the Afterlife by Nick Redfern, 2010 A.D.

Additional print copies of this book may be obtained from: www.CreateSpace.com

Other titles by this author also available from

www.CreateSpace.com include:

The False Prophet Azazel

ISBN-10# 1456511572 ISBN-13# 978-1456511579

https://www.createspace.com/3539269

Evildoer Added to Evildoer

ISBN# 1442168145 EAN-13# 9781442168145

https://www.createspace.com/3382999

Hidden Truths

ISBN# 1448635942 EAN-13# 9781448635948

https://www.createspace.com/3390573

The Knowledge of Wisdom

ISBN# 1449501958 EAN-13# 9781449501952

https://www.createspace.com/3398369

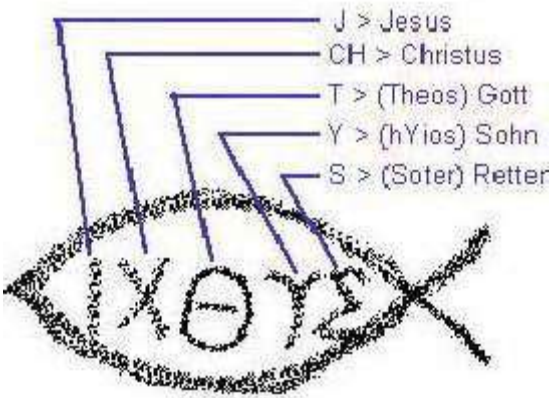
"And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: … the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory." - Matthew 24:30

The Trinity Tree of Death (See Revelation 9:1-2)

Christian ICTHYS Symbol

Early ICTHYS Symbol

Jesus' ICTHYS Symbol (Traditional)



The ICTHYS symbol of Jesus in form represents a cherub (UFO)